Bible Songs

AMERICAN MISSION,

TANTA

SCC
3746

Benson

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

http://www.archive.org/details/biblesongscoll00unit

Bible Songs

A Collection of Psalms Set to Music
For Use in Church and Evangelistic Services,
Prayer Meetings, Sabbath Schools, Young
People's Societies, and Family Worship

Revised and Enlarged Edition

Pittsburgh
The United Presbyterian Board of Publication
1901

Copyright 1901 by the
United Presbyterian Board of Publication
Pittsburgh, Penn.

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Notice. — Many of the tunes in this book are copyright property, and cannot be reprinted in any form whatever without the written permission of the various owners.

Preface

THE preparation of a new edition of the Bible Songs was given by the Board of Publication to a committee in February 1899. Nothing was done until the fall of that year, but since then, as there was opportunity amid busy occupations, the work has been prosecuted steadily. The book of praise now offered to the Church is the result of painstaking toil, no effort having been spared to make it worthy of its sacred purpose. While projected on the same lines as the edition of 1890, it is larger and has several improvements.

In the course of the three hundred and twenty-eight selections each Psalm in regular order is completed, though here and there its parts are chosen from different meters. By printing the entire Psalm the book is adapted to the whole range of congregational worship, should such use be desired. The multiplication of sections may be questioned, but it has a decided gain. The fault of announcing only opening stanzas is very general, and the partitioning of Psalms lifts into notice passages of peculiar interest which otherwise would be unsung. In the division of Psalms their structure has been kept in mind, so as not to mar the succession of thought. Exceptions to this rule are found in the long historical Psalms, and arise from the mechanical necessities of paging. Additional to one full setting of the Psalms there are extra numbers, and these include a few groupings of separated but related stanzas within a Psalm. The Psalms that are prized most highly have special treatment, there being two or more insertions of each under effective music. Choruses sufficient to meet reasonable demand are employed, and care has been taken to see that they suit the sentiment of the section to which they are joined. Ordinarily their wording is the authorized metrical text, but some are drawn from the prose versions.

The selection of music engaged studious attention. The tests of what was adopted were fitness to express the spiritual utterances of the Psalter, genuinely musical quality, promise of lasting value, and popular adaptation. Melodies of animated movement and simple harmony prevail. With them are combined tunes of more scholarly character, having those finer effects sought by the advancing culture of our day. Among the latter are English and German chorals, and others constructed on their model. One hundred and twelve of the best and most durable pieces in the old Bible Songs are carried over, so that there is enough of familiar music to make the book immediately available for all. The provision of new music is liberal, and insures ample variety and freshness. No less than two hundred and forty-five tunes are introduced for the first time. Of these there are one hundred and twenty-nine which have been written especially for this edition by composers of experience and note, and which add largely to its resources. The remainder of the new music has

been gleaned from standard publications of recent date. For permission to use copyrighted music gratuitously acknowledgments are due, and are hereby made, to J. W. Bischoff, the David C. Cook Publishing Company, the Oliver Ditson Company, W. H. Doane, W. Irving Hartshorn, J. B. Herbert, John J. Hood, H. H. McGranahan, A. B. Morton, L. W. Munhall, H. R. Palmer, Theo. E. Perkins, W. O. Perkins, Geo. C. Stebbins, Laura A. Tate, W. T. Wiley, Robt. H. Wilson, and others.

An important feature of the book is a system of headings which embody commonly the leading strain or subject of the Psalm. It is believed that they will contribute meaning to the service of song. The names of tunes and the copyright captions which they displace appear below the music. A topical index, analyzing the rich content of the Psalms and supplying a ready reference for both doctrinal and practical themes, is appended.

With this brief preface the book is sent forth upon its mission. It presents anew the immortal songs of the Holy Spirit, those grand hymns of the Psalter which have been sung in far-off countries and centuries long ago, which were chanted by our Lord and His Apostles, and which with their measured language of Christian feeling and devotion will abide until the end. The prayer of those who have wrought upon it is that it may prove a blessing wherever used, making the worship of God attractive and delightful, and ministering to the sanctification of old and young.

As originally constituted the committee included the late Rev. W. J. Robinson, D.D., LL.D., of Allegheny, but by his early death it was deprived of the valuable aid which he would have rendered. His name has grateful mention for what he accomplished in the past on behalf of the Church's psalmody.

PITTSBURGH
August, 1901

JOHN MCNAUGHER, Chairman
W. E. MCCULLOCH
D. F. MCGILL
H. C. SWEARINGEN
C. F. WISHART
W. I. WISHART

Additions in Second Issue

Three new indexes have been inserted, one of the section headings, one of tunes and old edition titles, and one of the authors of tunes.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

Bible Songs

1 The Blessedness Of The Godly

PSALM 1. C. M. 1-4 JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. How blest and hap - py is the man Who walk - eth not a - stray In
2. Nor sit - teth in the scorn - er's chair, But pla - ces his de - light Up -
3. He shall be like a tree that grows Set by a riv - er's side, Which
4. And all he does shall pros - per well: The wick - ed are not so, But

coun - sel of un - god - ly men, Nor stands in sin - ners' way.
on God's law, and med - i - tates On His law day and night.
in its sea - son yields its fruit, And green its leaves a - bide.
like the chaff be - fore the wind, Are driv - en to and fro.

CHORUS (Prose Version R. V.)

Bless-ed, bless-ed is the man that walketh not in the coun-sel of the wick-ed; But his de -

light is in the law of the Lord, His de - light is in the law of the Lord.
in the law of the Lord,

Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

2 The Two Paths

PSALM 1. L. M. 6 lines

S. G. SMITH

cres. *rit.* *a tempo.*

1. How blest the man that doth not stray Where wick - ed coun - sel tempts his feet; Who
2. He shall be like the tree that springs Where streams of wa - ter gen - tly glide; Which
3. Not so un - god - ly men, for they Like chaff be - fore the wind are driven; Hence

a tempo.

stands not in the sin - ner's way, And sits not in the scorn - er's seat, But
plen - teous fruit in sea - son brings, And ev - er green its leaves a - bide. Thus
they'll not stand in judg-ment day, Nor min - gle with the saints in heaven. The

in God's law he takes delight, And med - i - tates both day and night; But
shall pros-per - i - ty at-tend The good man's work, till life shall end; Thus
Lord ap - proves the good man's path, But sin - ners' ways shall end in wrath; The

But in God's law he
Thus shall pros-per - i -
The Lord approves the

Slower. *ff*

in God's law he takes de-light, And med - i - tates both day and night.
shall pros-per - i - ty at-tend The good man's work, till life shall end.
Lord ap-proves the good man's path, But sin-ners' ways shall end in wrath.

But in God's law he
Thus shall pros-per - i -
The Lord approves the

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

3 The Kingship Of Jesus

PSALM 2. 7s. 1-4

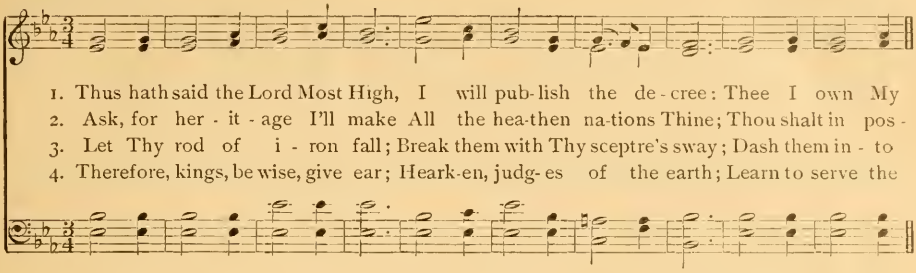
W. W. GILCHRIST

1. Why do hea - then na - tions rage? Why vain things do peo - ple mind?
2. Thus a - gainst the Lord they speak, Thus a - gainst His Christ they say,
3. He shall laugh Who sits a - bove, God Most High shall scorn them all;
4. Yet ac - cord - ing to My will, Have I set My King to reign:

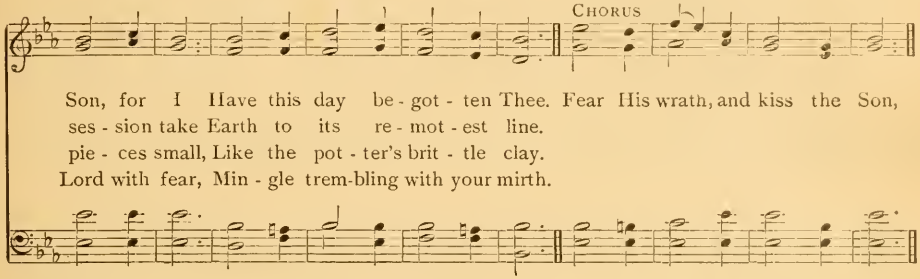
Kings of earth in plots en - gage, Rul - ers are in league com - bined.
"Let us join Their bands to break, Let us cast Their cords a - way."
Them in an - ger fierce re - prove; Burn - ing wrath shall on them fall.
Him on Zi - on's ho - ly hill, My A - noint - ed, I'll main - tain.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

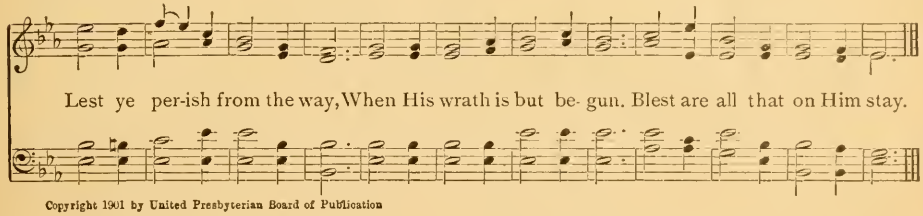
PSALM 2. 7s. 5-9 CHAS. H. GABRIEL



1. Thus hath said the Lord Most High, I will pub-lish the de-cree: Thee I own My
2. Ask, for her-it-age I'll make All the hea-then na-tions Thine; Thou shalt in pos-
3. Let Thy rod of i-ron fall; Break them with Thy sceptre's sway; Dash them in-to
4. Therefore, kings, be wise, give ear; Heark-en, judg-es of the earth; Learn to serve the



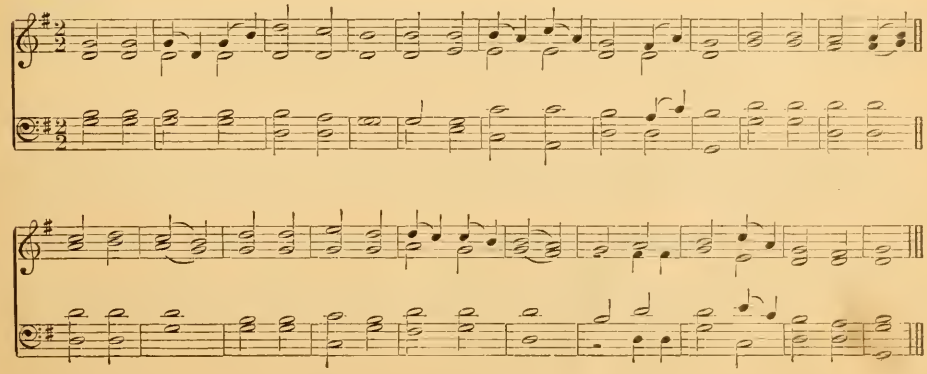
Son, for I Have this day be-got-ten Thee. Fear His wrath, and kiss the Son,
ses-sion take Earth to its re-mot-est line.
pie-ces small, Like the pot-ter's brit-tle clay.
Lord with fear, Min-gle trem-bling with your mirth.



Lest ye per-ish from the way, When His wrath is but be-gun. Blest are all that on Him stay.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

HENDON C. H. A. MALAN



God Our Guardian

PSALM 3. S. M. J. B. HERBERT

1. Lord, how my foes in - crease! A - gainst me ma - ny rise, How ma - ny say of me, "In
2. Rise, Lord, save me, my God: The cheeks of all my foes Thou smit - ten hast: the wicked's

God For him no safe-ty lies!" My shield and glo-ry, Lord, Thou lift - est up my head.
teeth Are bro-ken by Thy blows. Sal - va - tion to the Lord A - lone doth ap-per - tain:

CHORUS *p*

I cried, and from His ho - ly hill The Lord me an-swer made. I lay and slept, I
Up - on Thy peo - ple ev - er-more Thy bless - ing shall re - main.

f

lay and slept, I woke, Kept by Je - ho - vah's care; Tho' myr - iads com-pass

me a-round, Tho' myr-iads compass me a-round, Their hosts, their hosts I will not fear.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Kept by Jehovah's Care")

PSALM 4. L. M. Arr. by HENRY BURTON

1. God of my righteous-ness, re - ply. . In mer - cy to my ear - nest cry;
2. How long, ye sons of men, de - fame, And turn my glo - ry in - to shame?
3. Yet know that ev - er for His own The Lord doth choose the god - ly one;
4. Then stand in awe, from sin de - part; And hold com-mun-ion with your heart

In past dis tress Thou didst re - lieve, Be gra - cious now, my pray'r re - ceive.
In van - i - ties which ye de - vise, How long de-light, and fol - low lies?
And when to Him my pray'rs as - cend, The Lord will gra-cious-ly at - tend.
When on your bed re-clined at rest, And still the ris - ings of your breast.

CHORUS

O who will show us a - ny good? Ex - claims the rest - less mul - ti - tude;

But lift on us, O God of grace, The cheer - ing brightness of Thy face.

("Evening Hymn")

5 In sacrifice of righteousness
Your homage to the Lord express;
And ever let your heart rely
With confidence on God Most High.

6 More joy from Thee has filled my heart
Than all their corn and wine impart.
I lay me down to peaceful sleep,
For Thou wilt me in safety keep.

LUTON GEORGE BURDER

7 Pleadings Of Prayer

PSALM 5. 7s — Arr. by C. MARION COUCH

1. O Je - ho - vah, hear my words, And my med - i - ta - tion weigh;
2. In the morn - ing, Lord, my voice Thou shalt hear in sup - pliant cries;
3. Thou, Je - ho - vah, art a God Who in sin can - not de - light;
4. E - vil - do - ers Thou dost hate, Li - ars all de-stroyed shall be;

Hear my cry, my King, my God, For to Thee, O Lord, I'll pray.
In the morn - ing, Lord, to Thee I will lift my wait - ing eyes.
E - vil shall not dwell with Thee, Nor shall fools stand in Thy sight.
Men of blood and of de - ceit Ev - er are ab - horred by Thee.

5 But in Thy abundant grace
To Thy house will I draw near;
To Thy holy temple, Lord,
I will look, and bow in fear.

6 Lead me in Thy righteousness;
Evermore my steps maintain;
And because of watchful foes,
Make Thy way before me plain.

7 In their mouth there is no truth,
All their heart is full of wrong,
Like an open grave their throat;
And they flatter with their tongue.

8 Let transgressors be destroyed,
In their sins by Thee expelled;
By their counsels let them fall,
For against Thee they rebelled.

9 But let all in Thee who trust,
Ever glad and joyful be;
Let them joy who love Thy name,
Safely guarded, Lord, by Thee.

10 For Jehovah to the just
Will abundant blessings yield,
And with favour compass him
Safely round as with a shield.

8 Prayer For Guidance

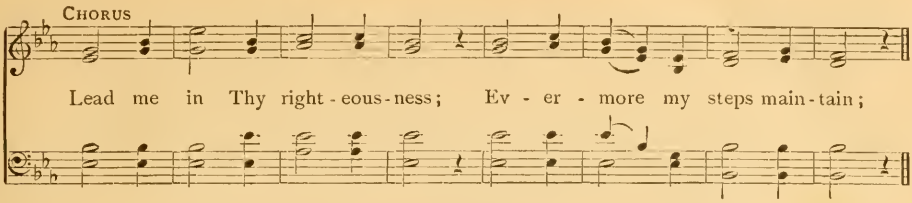
PSALM 5. 7s. 1-3, 5, 6 — J. W. BISCHOFF

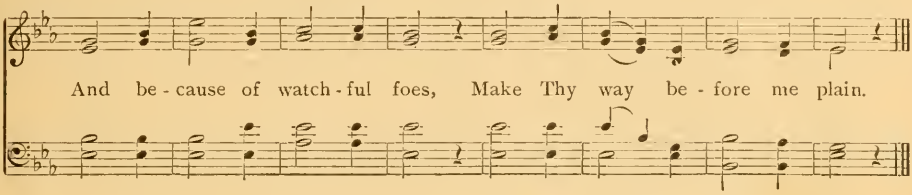
1. O Je - ho - vah, hear my words, And my med - i - ta - tion weigh;
2. In the morn - ing, Lord, my voice Thou shalt hear in sup - pliant cries;
3. Thou, Je - ho - vah, art a God Who in sin can - not de - light;
4. But in Thy a - bun - dant grace To Thy house will I draw near;

Hear my cry, my King, my God, For to Thee, O Lord, I'll pray.
In the morn - ing, Lord, to Thee I will lift my wait - ing eyes.
E - vil shall not dwell with Thee, Nor shall fools stand in Thy sight.
To Thy ho - ly tem - ple, Lord, I will look, and bow in fear.

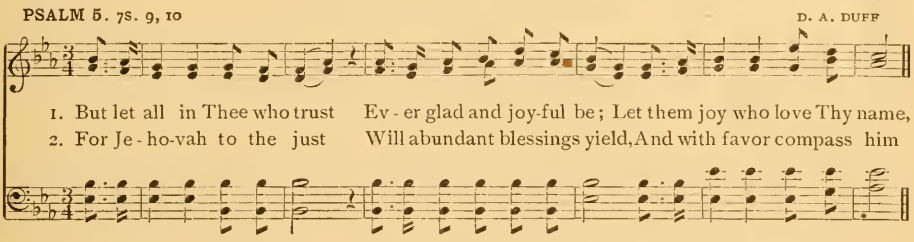
Copyright by J. W. Bischoff. Used by per.

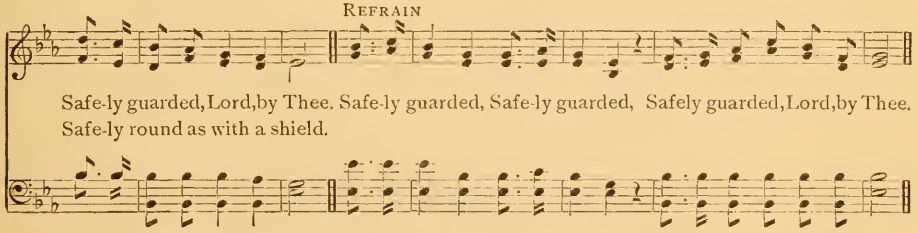
Prayer For Guidance (Con.)

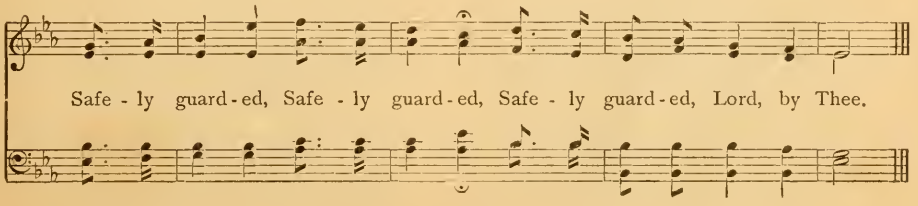




9 God's Guarding Care







10 The Cry Of The Chastened

PSALM 6. 8s & 7s

C. E. POLLOCK

1. Lord, in an - ger do not chas - ten; Thy fierce wrath from me re - strain; I am weak; in mer - cy
2. Thee the grave no more re - mem - bers; Who gives thanks a - mong the dead? Wea - ry groans dis - tract my

has - ten, O re - lieve my flesh from pain. Sor - rows deep my soul are griev - ing; Lord, how
slum - bers, Tears have o - ver - flowed my bed. Sore - ly vexed by my op - press - ors, Grief like

D. S. God hath heard my sup - pli - ca - tion; My pe -

2d time D.S.

long!—O pit - y take; Lord, re - turn, my soul re - liev - ing; Save me for Thy mer - cy's sake.
age has dimmed my eye. Hence and leave me, all trans - gress - ors, For the Lord hath heard my cry.
ti - tion will not spurn. Let my foes, with sore vex - a - tion, Back in sud - den shame re - turn.

11 The Slandered Saint's Refuge

PSALM 7. S. M.

AARON WILLIAMS

1. O Lord, my God, in Thee Do I my trust re - pose;
2. Lest they my soul should tear, And like a li - on rend,
3. Lord, if Thy search - ing eye This crime in me hath seen;
4. If e - vil I re - paid To one with me at peace,

O do Thou save and res - cue me From all my cru - el foes.
When no de - liv - er - er is near To res - cue and de - fend.
If on my hand the guilt do lie Of this most griev - ous sin:
(Yea, I my cause - less foe did aid, And free - ly did re - lease;)

("St. Thomas")

5 Then let the foe in strife
Pursue me as his prey,
Tread down upon the earth my life,
In dust my honor lay.

6 In wrath lift up Thy hand;
My foes are filled with rage;
Awake, and as Thou didst command,
On my behalf engage.

7 So saints with one accord
Around Thee shall draw nigh;
And therefore for their sakes, O Lord,
Do Thou return on high.

8 Thou, Lord, shalt judge all flesh;
In judgment take my part,
According to my righteousness,
And purity of heart.

9 Let sin no longer be,
Whilst God the just sustains,
For God is righteous, and doth see,
And try the heart and reins.

10 God saves the pure in heart;
He shields me in my way;
In judgment takes the just man's part,
Hates sinners every day.

(*See opposite page*)

God's Glory In His Works

PSALM 8. 7s

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN

1. Lord, our Lord, o'er earth's vast frame, How ex-alt - ed is Thy name! Who hast set Thy glo - ry bright Far a - bove the heav - en's height. How great Thy name!
2. From the mouth of children young, From the infant's lisping tongue, Matchless strength Thou hast or-dained, Thus Thy venge - ful foes re-strained. How great Thy name!
3. When Thy heav-ens I sur - vey, Which Thy fin-gers' work dis-play, When the moon and stars I see Or - der'd all by Thy de - cree: How great Thy name!
4. What is man that in Thy mind He a con-stant place should find? What the son of man that he Should be vis - it - ed by Thee? How great Thy name!

REFRAIN

Lord, our Lord, in all the earth, How great Thy name! Who hast set Thy glo - ry bright Far a - bove the heav - en's height, How great Thy name!

("Evening Praise")

5 Thou his station didst ordain
Just below the angel train;
Glory Thou hast o'er him shed,
And with honor crowned his head.

6 Thou hast given him command
O'er the creatures of Thy hand;
And beneath his feet hast laid
All the works which Thou hast made;

7 Flocks and cattle, every tribe,
Beasts that in the field abide,
Birds that through the heavens roam,
Fish that make the sea their home;

8 Every living thing that strays
Through the ocean's secret ways.
Lord, our Lord, o'er earth's vast frame,
How exalted is Thy name!

Music on Opposite Page, No. 11

11 If they do not repent,
His sword He sharpened hath,
His bow is ready made, and bent
To execute His wrath.

12 To smite with deadly blows,
His weapons He hath framed;
Against all persecuting foes
His arrows He hath aimed.

13 The foe hath labored long
In vain and wicked things;
In heart he mischief plans and wrong,
And falsehood forth he brings.

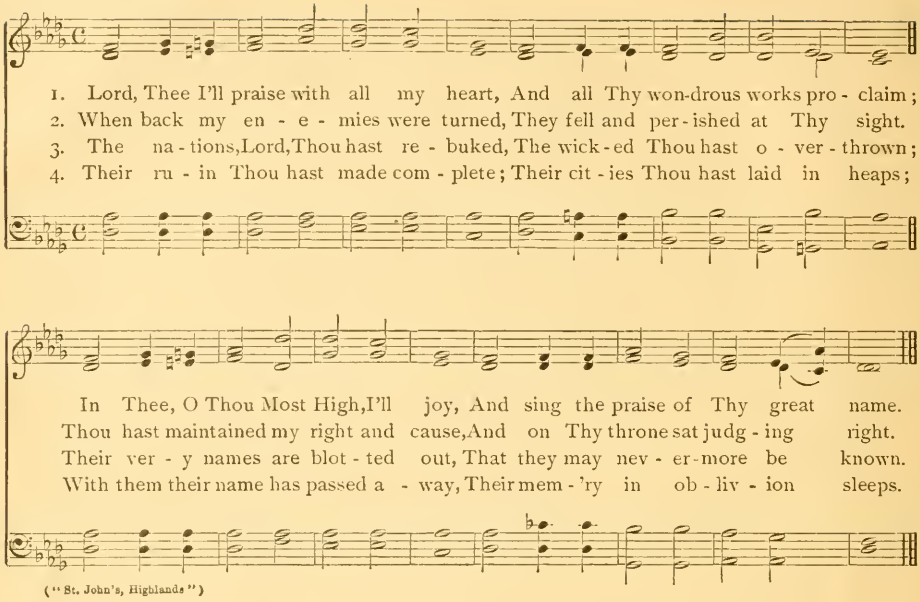
14 A secret pit he made,
Where others might be snared;
He prostrate in that pit is laid
Which his own hands prepared.

15 The mischiefs he designed
Shall on his head come down;
His violence reward shall find,
Returned on his own crown.

16 For all His righteousness,
The Lord I'll magnify;
His name will I forever bless,
The name of God Most High.

13 Divine Judgments

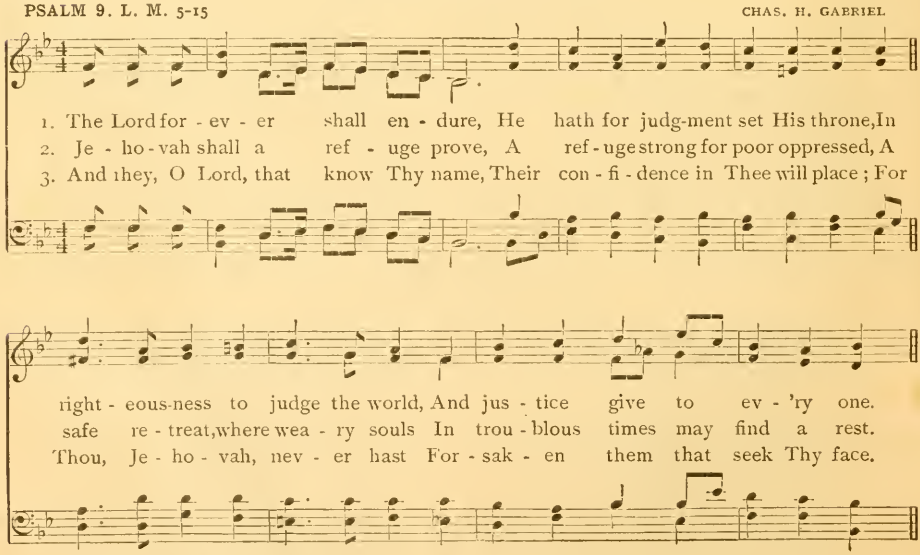
PSALM 9. L. M. 1-4 W. C. B.



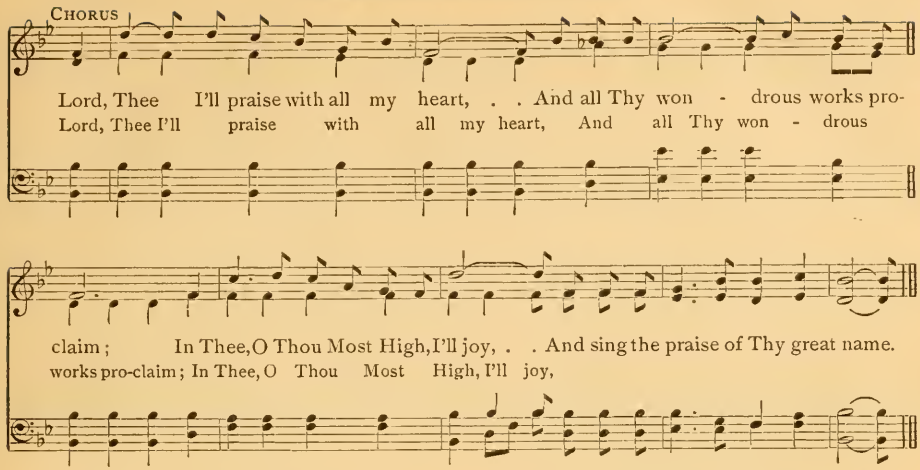
("St. John's, Highlands")

14 God Praised As Judge

PSALM 9. L. M. 5-15 CHAS. H. GABRIEL



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



4 Sing praises to the Lord Most High,
To Him that doth in Zion dwell;
Declare His mighty deeds abroad,
His deeds among all people tell.

5 When He inquiry makes for blood,
He calls to mind the murderer's deed;
Nor will forget the humble saints,
Who cry to Him in time of need.

6 O Lord, have mercy, and regard
The grief which I from foes sustain;
O Thou, Who from the gates of death
Dost raise me up to life again;

7 That I, in Zion's daughters' gates,
May sing Thy praise with cheerful voice:
In that salvation Thou dost bring,
Redeemed from death I will rejoice.

8 The heathen in that pit are sunk
Which they had wickedly prepared;
Their net was cunningly concealed,
And in it are their own feet snared.

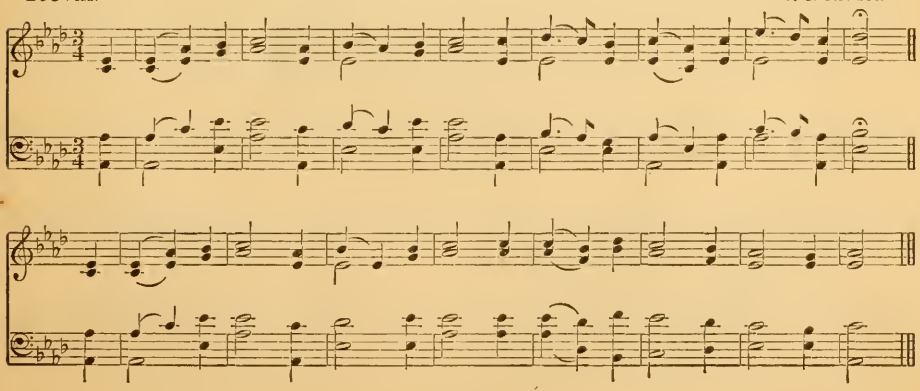
9 The Lord is by the judgment known
Which He in righteousness has wrought;
The hands of sinners make the snares,
The snares with which themselves are caught.

10 The wicked turned to hell shall be,
And nations that forget the Lord:
The needy shall not be forgot,
Nor poor men lose their hoped reward.

11 Arise, and let not man prevail;
O Lord, judge heathen in Thy sight;
That they may know themselves but men,
The nations of the world affright.

LOUVAN

V. C. TAYLOR



15 The Cry Of The Oppressed

PSALM 10. S. M. 1-11 C. WARWICK JORDAN

1. O where - fore dost Thou stand From us, O Lord, so far? . .
2. The wick - ed in his pride Doth per - se - cute the poor; .
3. He of his soul's de - sire Doth talk with boast - ing great; .

And why dost Thou con - ceal Thy - self, When times so trou - blous are?
The e - vil things which they de - vised, The same let them en - dure.
He bless - es him that's cov - et - ous, Whom yet the Lord doth hate.

("Rhoads")

4 The wicked seeks not God,
Restrained through pride of face;
In all his thoughts the thought of God
Hath in his heart no place.

5 His ways still grievous are,
And far above his sight
Thy judgments are; at all his foes
He puffs with scornful spite.

6 He in his heart hath said,
"I never moved shall be,
And I from all adversity
Forever shall be free."

7 With cursing, fraud, deceit,
His mouth is ever filled;
Whilst vanity and mischief lie
Beneath his tongue concealed.

8 In villages he lurks,
And slays the innocent;
His eyes are set against the poor,
On secret mischief bent.

9 Concealed he lies in wait,
Like lion in his lair;
He takes the poor and needy one
Entangled in his snare.

10 Himself he humbleth low,
He croucheth down withal,
That so a multitude of poor
May by his strong ones fall.

11 He says within his heart,
"The Lord hath quite forgot;
He turns away His countenance,
His eye beholds it not."

16 The Suffering Poor

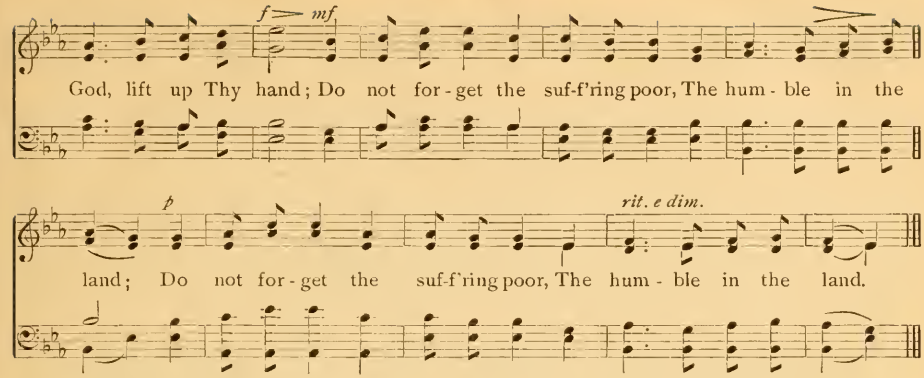
PSALM 10. S. M. 12-18 J. B. HERBERT

1. Why doth the wick-ed man The might-y God de - spise? Be-cause that Thou wilt
2. But Thou hast seen, Thou wilt Their wrongs and spite re - pay; The poor commits him-

CHORUS

it re - quire, He in his heart de - nies. Do Thou, O Lord, a - rise, O *eyes.*
self to Thee, Thou art the orphan's stay.

Copyright 1889 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("The Humble Poor")



3 Break Thou the wicked's arm,
Subdue the evil one;
And search out all his wickedness
Until Thou findest none.

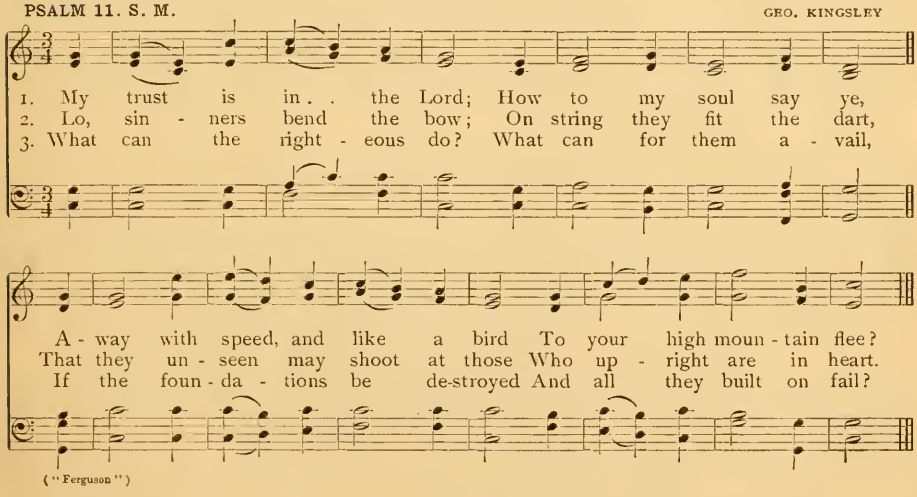
4 Jehovah ever reigns,
And firm His throne shall stand.
The heathen nations are destroyed
Forever from His land.

5 Of those that humble are,
Thou, Lord, hast heard the prayer;
Thou also wilt prepare their heart,
And still incline Thine ear;

6 To judge the fatherless,
And those by men distressed,
That they by man that is of earth
May be no more oppressed.

17 Faith's Anchor

PSALM 11. S. M. GEO. KINGSLEY



("Ferguson")

4 The Lord in Zion dwells,
The Lord's throne is on high:
His eyes behold the sons of men;
Yea, them His eyelids try.

5 The Lord the righteous tries;
But those that wicked be,
And him who loveth violence
In soul abhorreth He.

6 Fire, brimstone, snares, fierce storms,
On sinners He shall rain;
This is the portion of their cup,
The cup which they shall drain.

7 Because the righteous Lord
Delights in righteousness:
And with His gracious countenance
The upright He will bless.

18 Assurances For Evil Days

PSALM 12. C. P. M. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. Je - ho - vah, help; the god - ly cease; A - mong the sons of men de - crease
2. The Lord shall flat - t'ring lips de - stroy, And tongues that boast - ful words em - ploy;
3. "For those that are oppressed in - deed, For all the poor that sigh in need,
4. God's words are pure as sil - ver tried, In fur - nace sev'n times pu - ri - fied.

Those who up - right - ly live. With flat - t'ring lips all false-hood speak, And
That say with one ac - cord, "Our tongues shall in our cause be strong, Our
Lo, now will I a - rise;" Thus saith Je - ho - vah in His grace, "And
Thou from this race, O God, Shalt keep Thy ser - vants ev - er - more. When

with a dou - ble heart they seek Their neigh - bors to de - ceive.
lips to us a - lone be - long; Who o - ver us is lord?"
them I will in safe - ty place From such as them de - spise."
vil - est men are raised to power, The wick - ed walk a - broad.

Copyright 1901 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

19 The Victory Of Faith

PSALM 13. 7s & 6s A. B. MORTON

1. How long wilt Thou for - get me? Shall it for - ev - er be?
2. How long, my soul, take coun - sel, Thus sad in heart each day?
3. O Lord, my God, con - sid - er, And hear my ear - nest cries;

O Lord, how long neg - lect me, And hide Thy face from me?
How long shall foes, ex - ult - ing, Sub - ject me to their sway?
Lest I in death should slum - ber, En - light - en Thou my eyes.

Copyright 1897 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("O Lord, How Long")

CHORUS

But on Thy ten - der mer - cy I ev - er have re - lied;

With joy in Thy sal - va - tion My heart shall still con - fide.

4 Lest foes be heard exclaiming
"Against him we prevailed;"
And they that vex my spirit
Rejoice when I have failed.

5 And I with voice of singing
Will praise the Lord alone,
Because to me His favor
He hath so largely shown.

20 Faith Conquering Doubt

PSALM 13. C. M. 1-3, 5

A. S. SULLIVAN

UNISON

1. How long wilt Thou for- get me, Lord? Shall it for - ev - er be? O how long shall it
2. How long take coun-sel in my soul, Still sad in heart, shall I? How long ex - alt - ed
3. O Lord my God, con- sid - er well, And an- swer to me make; My eyes en - light - en,

CHORUS

be that Thou Wilt hide Thy face from me? But I have all my con - fi-dence Up -
o - ver me Shall be my en - e - my?
lest the sleep Of death me o - ver - take.

on Thy mer-cy set; My heart with- in me shall re - joice In Thy sal - va - tion great.

("Audientes")

21 Our Fallen Race And Its Ransom

PSALM 14. L. M. GEORGE KINGSLEY

1. The God Who sits en - throned on high The fool doth in his heart de - ny;
2. From heav'n with searching eye the Lord Did all the sons of men re - gard;
3. From righteous ways they all de - part; All are cor - rupt and vile in heart;
4. Has knowledge from the wick - ed fled, That they My peo - ple eat as bread?

Cor - rupt are they, vile works have done, And do - ing good there is not one.
To see if a - ny un - der - stood, If a - ny one were seek - ing God.
A - mong them do - ing good is none, A - mong them all not e - ven one.
That they de - light in works of shame, And call not on Je - ho - vah's name?

("Kingsley")

5 There fearful terror on them fell,
For God doth with the righteous dwell;
The poor man's counsel you despise,
Because in God his refuge lies.

6 May Israel's help from Zion come;
When God shall bring His captives home,
Then Jacob greatly shall rejoice,
And Israel shout with gladsome voice.

22 Tests Of Christian Character

PSALM 15. 7s W. A. OGDEN

With - in Thy tab - er - na - cle, Lord, Who shall a - bide with Thee?

And in Thy high and ho - ly hill Who shall a dwell - er be?

RESPONSE

1. He who walks . . in righteous-ness, . . All his ac - tions just and clear; . .
2. He who ne'er . . with sland'ring tongue . Ut - ters mal - ice and de - ceit; . .

1. He who walks in right-eous-ness, All his ac - tions just and clear;
2. He who ne'er with sland'ring tongue Ut - ters mal - ice and de-ceit;

Used by per. of Mrs. W. A. Ogden ("The Bright Forevermore")

He whose words . . the truth ex - press, . . Spo - ken from a heart sin - cere;
Who will ne'er . . his neighbor wrong, . . Nor a slan- d'rous tale re - peat;

He whose words the truth ex - press,
Who will ne'er his neigh-bor wrong,

3 Who the impious will spurn,
Honor those that fear the Lord;
Though he to his loss have sworn,
Will not break his plighted word;

4 Who no usury will claim,
Nor with bribes pollute his hand;
He who thus his life shall frame
Shall unmoved forever stand.

23 God's Guiding Counsel

PSALM 16. S. M. 1-6

HENRY A. LEWIS

1. To Thee, O Lord, I fly, And on Thy help de - pend; I said, Thou art my
2. Not un - to Thee my worth, It reach - es not that height, To saints, the no - ble
3. Their sor - rows shall be great That oth - er gods a - dore, Their ver - y names I'll

CHORUS

Lord Most High, To me de - liv-'rance send. I'll praise God while I live, His coun - sel
ones of earth, With whom is my de - light.
not re - peat, Nor their blood - of-f'rings pour.

guides me right; My reins to me in - struc - tion give, In sea - sons of the night.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 A heritage for me
Jehovah will remain;
The portion of my cup is He,
My lot He shall maintain.

5 The lot to me that fell
Is beautiful and fair;
The heritage in which I dwell,
None can with it compare.

PHILADELPHIA

W. W. GILCHRIST

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

24 Immortality And Resurrection

PSALM 16. S. M. 7-10 — J. M. NORTH

1. The Lord be - fore me still . . I set, and trust His love; At
2. Now glad - ness fills my soul, . And joy shall be ex - pressed; My
3. My soul in death's dark pit . . Shall not be left by Thee; Cor -
4. Life's path Thou wilt me show, . To Thy right hand me guide, Where

my right hand He guards from ill, And noth - ing shall me move. . .
glo - ry shall His name ex - tol, My flesh in hope shall rest. . . .
rup - tion Thou wilt not per - mit Thy Ho - ly One to see. . . .
streams of pleas - ure ev - er flow, And bound-less joys a - bide. . . .

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

25 The Life Everlasting

PSALM 16. S. M. 7-10 — English. Har. by A. S. SULLIVAN

1. The Lord be - fore me still I set, and trust His love; At my right hand He
2. My soul in death's dark pit Shall not be left by Thee; Cor - rup - tion Thou wilt

guards from ill, And noth - ing shall me move. Now glad - ness fills my soul, And
not per - mit Thy Ho - ly One to see. Life's path Thou wilt me show, To

joy shall be ex-pressed; My glo - ry shall His name ex - tol, My flesh in hope shall rest.
Thy right hand me guide, Where streams of pleasure ev - er flow, And boundless joys a - bide.

("Leominster")

PSALM 16. S. M. 6-10 JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. I'll praise God while I live, . . . His coun - sel guides me right;
2. The Lord be - fore me still . . . I set, and trust His love;
3. Now glad - ness fills my soul, . . . And joy shall be ex - pressed;
4. My soul in death's dark pit . . . Shall not be left by Thee;

My reins to me in - struc - tion give In sea - sons of the night.
At my right hand He guards from ill, And noth - ing shall me move.
My glo - ry shall His name ex - tol, My flesh in hope shall rest.
Cor - rup - tion Thou wilt not per - mit Thy ho - ly one to see.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

Thou wilt show me the path of life: In Thy presence is ful - ness of joy; . . .
me the path of life:

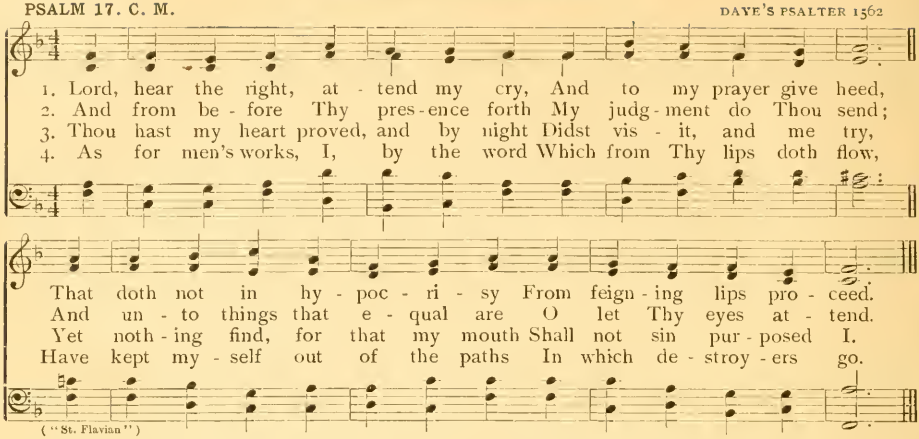
At Thy right hand there are pleas - ures, Are pleasures for ev - er - more;
pleas-ures ev - er - more, for ev - er-more;

At Thy right hand there are pleas - ures, there are pleasures for ev - er - more.
pleasures ev - er-more,

Copyright 1896 by James McGranahan ("Pleasures Forevermore") Used by per.

27 Our Refuge In The Lord

PSALM 17. C. M. DAVE'S PSALTER 1562



5 Hold up my goings, Lord, me guide
In paths that are divine,
That so my footsteps may not slide
Out of those ways of Thine.

6 Upon Thee I have called, O God,
Because Thou wilt me hear:
That Thou mayst hearken to my speech,
To me incline Thy ear.

7 Thy wondrous loving kindness show,
Thou, Who by Thy right hand
Dost save all those who trust in Thee
From such as them withstand.

8 As th' apple of the eye me keep;
In Thy wings' shade me hide
From wicked men and deadly foes
Who rage on every side.

9 In their own fat they are enclosed;
Their mouth speaks loftily;
Our steps they compassed, and to earth
They, bowing, set their eye;

10 Even like a lion fierce and strong,
And greedy of his prey,
Or lion young, which lurking doth
In secret places stay.

11 Arise, and disappoint my foe,
And cast him down, O Lord;
Save Thou my soul from wicked men,
From men who are Thy sword.

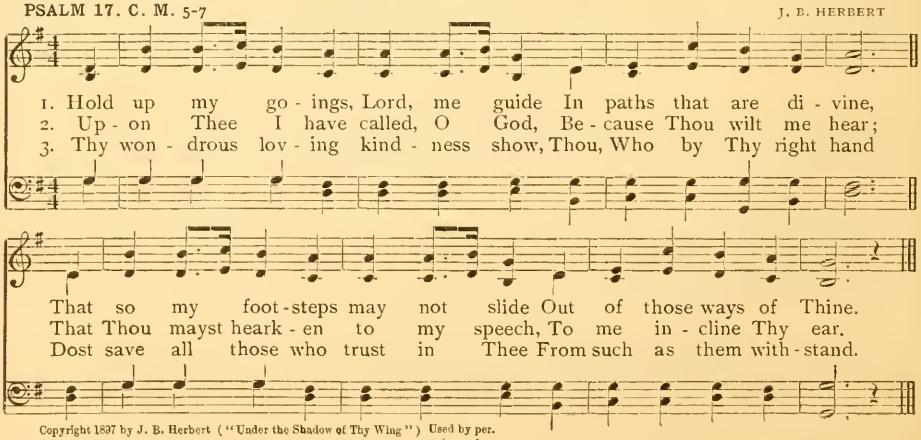
12 From men who are Thy hand, O Lord,
From worldly men me save,
Who only in this present life
Their part and portion have.

13 They with Thy hidden wealth are filled,
And many children have;
The rest of their abundant wealth
They to their children leave.

14 But as for me, I Thy own face
In righteousness shall see;
And with Thy likeness when I wake
I satisfied shall be.

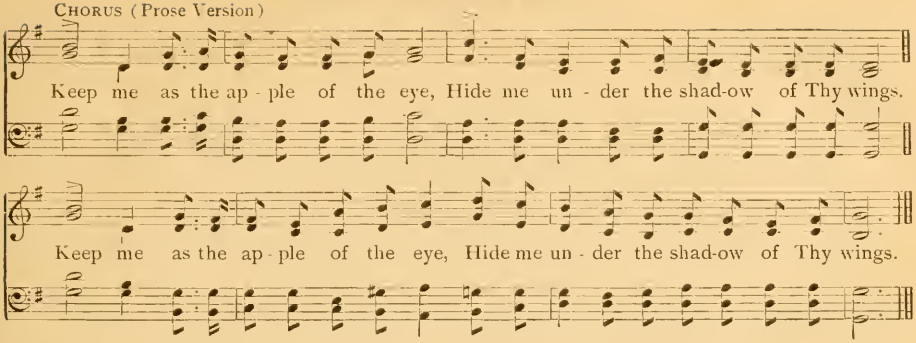
28 Our Need Of Divine Help

PSALM 17. C. M. 5-7 J. B. HERBERT



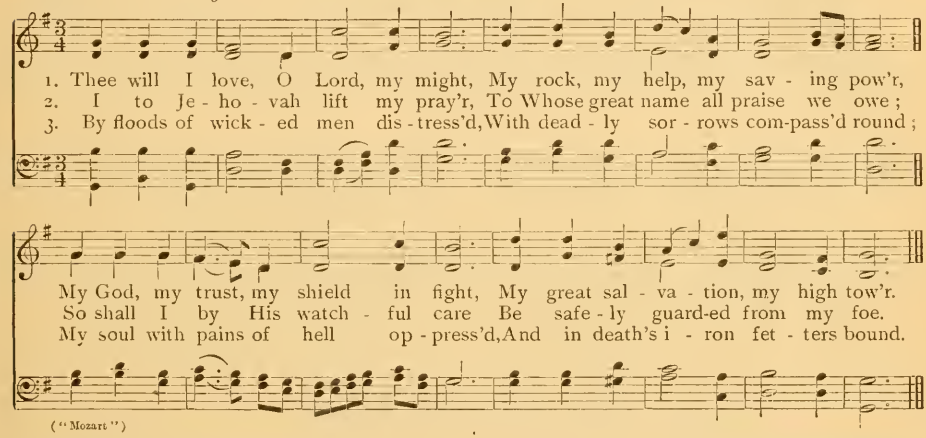
Copyright 1897 by J. B. Herbert ("Under the Shadow of Thy Wing") Used by per.

CHORUS (Prose Version)



29 God's Might Our Protection

PSALM 18. L. M. 1-13 — Arr. from MOZART



4 Distressed, I called upon the Lord,
And to my God addressed my prayer;
My voice He from His temple heard,
My cry ascended to His ear.

5 When God in His fierce anger came,
The everlasting hills did quake;
The trembling earth throughout its frame
Did from its deep foundations shake.

6 Dark clouds of smoke, dread signs of ire
Up from Jehovah's nostrils came;
His mouth sent forth devouring fire,
And coals were kindled into flame.

7 He bowed the heavens, His high abode,
Descending 'mid the gloom of night;
He on a cherub swiftly rode,
And on the wings of wind His flight.

8 Dark watery mists in thick array
And lowering clouds His presence vail,
But at His brightness pass away,
And burst in storms of fire and hail.

9 Then through the heaven with lightning riven
Jehovah thundered in His ire;
The voice of God Most High was given
'Mid storms of hail and coals of fire.

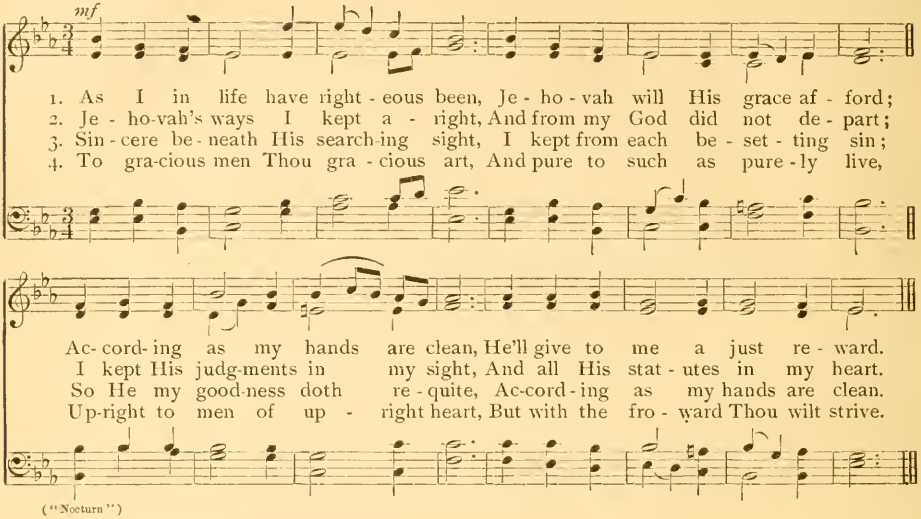
10 His deadly shafts around He threw,
His foes dispersed in wild retreat;
Like burning darts His lightnings flew,
Consuming them in sore defeat.

11 The waters' channels were disclosed,
Laid bare the world's foundations vast;
By Thy rebuke, O Lord, exposed,
And by Thy nostrils' angry blast.

12 He sent from heaven and rescued me
From many waters swelling high;
From those that hate me set me free,
And foes that stronger were than I.

13 With fierce assault in sorrow's day,
My foes came on, but God was near;
He saved me, and enlarged my way,
Because to Him my soul was dear.

PSALM 18. L. M. 14-21 F. H. BURSTALL



("Nocturn")

5 For Thou the troubled soul wilt save,
High looks wilt humble in Thy might;
A lamp to me Jehovah gave,
And turned my darkness into light.

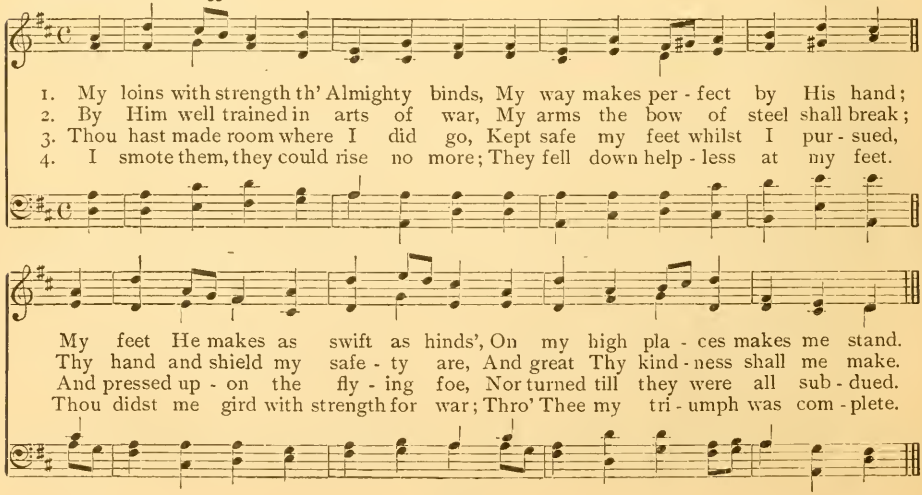
6 I on His mighty arm relied,
And over troops of foes prevailed;
And with my God upon my side,
Their lofty walls I fearless scaled.

7 The way of God perfection shows,
Jehovah's holy word is tried;
He is a buckler unto those
Who in His mighty power confide.

8 For who as God should be adored?
Who but our God can us befriend?
Who is a rock besides the Lord?
Who else is able to defend?

31 God's Girding For Warfare

PSALM 18. L. M. 22-33 GERMAN CHORALE



("Festus")

(*See opposite page*)

Loving Confidence In God

PSALM 18. C. M. 1-3, 5, 42

JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. Thee will I love, O Lord, my strength; My for - tress is the Lord,
2. The Lord is wor - thy to be praised, Up - on His name I'll call;
3. In my dis - tress I called on God, Cry to my God did I;
4. I there - fore will to Thee, O Lord, In songs my thanks pro - claim;

My rock, and He that doth to me De - liv - er - ance af - ford.
And He from all my en - e - mies Pre - serve me safe - ly shall.
He from His tem - ple heard my voice, To His ears came my cry.
And I a - mong the hea - then will Sing prais-es to Thy name.

CHORUS

My God Whom I will trust,

My God, my strength, Whom I will trust, A buck-ler un - to me, . . .

cres.

The horn of my sal - va - tion, too, And my high tower is He.

Copyright 1890 by James McGranahan ("Thee Will I Love") Used by per.

Music on Opposite Page, No. 31

5 The lives of all my deadly foes
To be destroyed to me were given;
They called, but none to save them rose;
In vain they cried for help to heaven.

6 Then small as rising dust which flies
Before the wind, I did them beat;
I cast them forth like dirt which lies
Down-trodden in the miry street.

7 From strife Thou hast secured my throne;
O'er heathen made me head to be;
A people which I have not known
Shall render service unto me.

8 They shall obey soon as they hear;
The sons of strangers shall submit;
Yea, strangers' sons shall fade with fear,
Who in their strong enclosures sit.

9 Jehovah lives, let Him be praised,
My rock, on Whom alone I rest;
And highly let God's name be raised,
Who me with His salvation blessed.

10 The mighty God avenges me,
Hath nations under me subdued,
From all my foes hath set me free,
And saved from all that me withstood.

11 From men of violence and blood
Thou didst to me deliv'rance bring;
So thanks to Thee I'll give, O God,
Thy praise among the nations sing.

12 He to His king deliv'rance sends,
To His anointed shows His grace;
His mercy evermore extends
To David and his promised race.

33 Nature's Tribute To God

PSALM 19. H. M. 1-4

CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. The glo - ry of the Lord The heav'ns declare abroad; The fir-ma-ment displays The handi -
2. A-loud they do not speak, They ut - ter forth no word, Nor in-to language break; Their voice is
3. In them He for the sun Hath set a dwell-ing place, Re-joi-cing as a man Of strength to
4. His dai - ly go - ing forth Is from the end of heaven; The fir-ma-ment to him Is for his

work of God; Day un - to day de-clar-eth speech, And night to night doth knowledge teach.
nev - er heard. Their line thro' all the earth extends, Their words to earth's remotest ends.
run a race; He, bridegroom-like in his ar-ray, Comes from his chamber, bringing day.
cir-cuit given—His cir - cuit reach - es to its ends, And ev'rywhere his heat ex - tends.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

The heav'ns de - clare the glo - ry of God, And the fir - mament showeth His hand-i - work; The

heav'ns de - clare the glo - ry of God, And the fir - ma-ment show-eth His hand-i - work.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

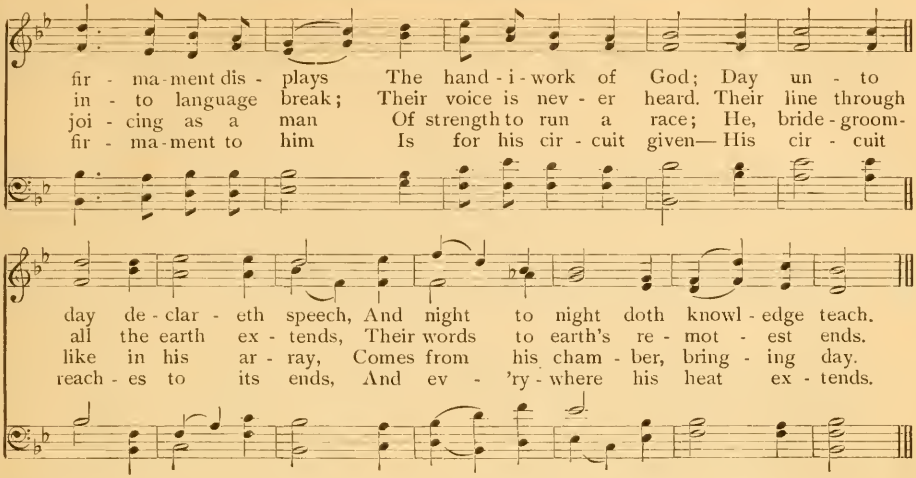
34 The Witness Of Nature To God

PSALM 19. H. M. 1-4

H. H. McGRANAHAN

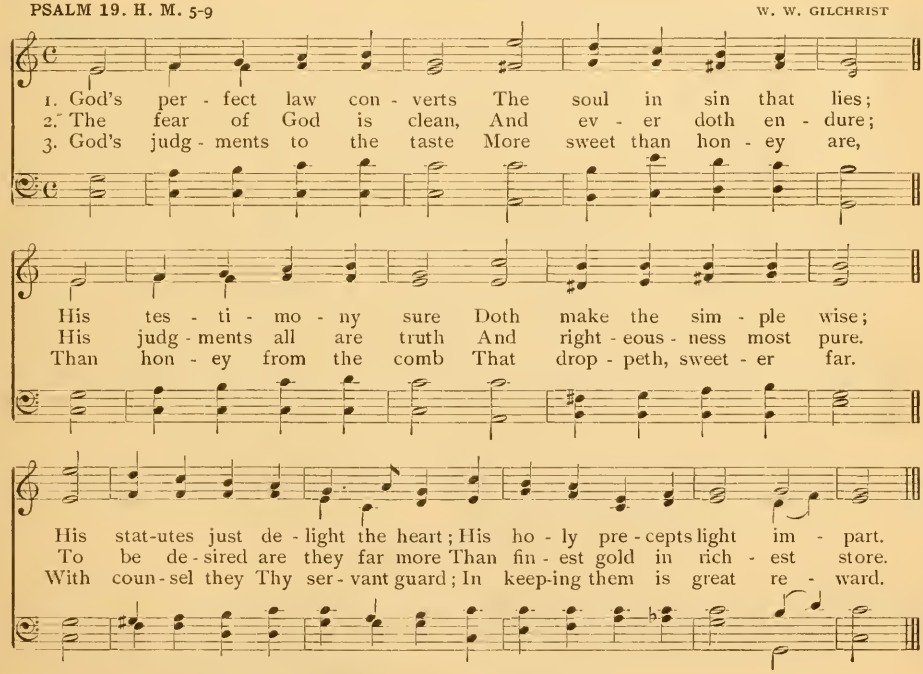
1. The glo - ry of the Lord The heav'ns de - clare a - broad; The
2. A - loud they do not speak, They ut - ter forth no word, Nor
3. In them He for the sun Hath set a dwell - ing - place; Re -
4. His dai - ly go - ing forth Is from the end of heaven; The

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



35 God's Perfect Law

PSALM 19. H. M. 5-9 W. W. GILCHRIST



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 Who can his errors know?
From secret faults me cleanse;
Thy servant keep Thou back
From all presumptuous sins.
O let them not my way control,
Nor gain dominion o'er my soul.

5 Then in Thy righteous way
My life shall upright be;
I shall be innocent—
From great transgression free.
Accept my words, and thoughts of heart;
Lord, Thou my strength and Saviour art.

36 Love For God's Word

PSALM 19. C. M. 5-9

JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. God's law is per - fect, and con - verts The soul in sin that lies:
2. The stat - utes of the Lord are right, And do re - joice the heart;
3. Un - spot - ted is the fear of God, And ev - er doth en - dure;
4. They more than gold, yea, much fine gold To be de - sir - ed are;
5. More - o - ver, they Thy ser - vant warn How he his life should frame:

God's tes - ti - mo - ny is most sure, And makes the sim - ple wise.
The Lord's com-mand is pure, and doth Light to the eyes im - part.
The judg - ments of the Lord are truth, And right - eous-ness most pure.
Than hon - ey, hon - ey from the comb That drop - peth, sweet - er far.
A great re - ward pro - vid - ed is For them that keep the same.

CHORUS (Psa. 119: 97, Prose Version)

O how love I Thy law! O how love I Thy law! It is my med - i -

ta - tion all . . . the day. . . O how love I Thy law! O how

rit.

love I Thy law! It is my med - i - ta - tion all the day. (all the day.)

Copyright 1897 by James McGranahan ("O How I Love Thy Law") Used by per.

37 The Church's Intercession For Christ

PSALM 20. C. M.

J. H. STOCKTON

1. Je - ho - vah hear Thee in the day When trou-ble He doth send; And let the name of
2. Let Him re - mem - ber all Thy gifts, Ac - cept Thy sac - ri-fice; Grant Thee Thy heart's wish
3. In Thy sal - va - tion we will joy, In our God's name we will Dis - play our ban - ners;
4. Now know I God His King doth save; He from His ho - ly heav'n Will hear Him, with the

Copyright by John J. Hood ("Only Trust Him") Used by per.

The Church's Intercession For Christ (Con.)

CHORUS

Ja - cob's God From ev - 'ry ill de - fend. O let Him send His help to Thee Out
and ful - fil Thy tho'ts and coun-sel wise.
and the Lord Thy pray-ers all ful - fil.
sav - ing strength By His own right hand giv'n.

from His ho - ly place; Let Him from Zi - on, His own hill, Sus - tain Thee by His grace.

5 In chariots some put confidence,
On horses some rely,
But we remember will the name
Of God, our God Most High.

6 We rise, and upright stand, when they
Are made to bow and fall.
Deliver, Lord, and let the King
Us hear, when we do call.

38 Christ's Present Joy And Future Victory

PSALM 21. 12s & 9s

JOHN FAWCETT

1. Now the king in Thy strength shall be joy - ful, O Lord, And shall in Thy sal -
2. All the bless - ings He craved Thou didst gra - cious - ly give, With the pur - est of
3. Thro' sal - va - tion from Thee has His fame spread a - broad, Thou didst glo - ry and

va - tion re - joice; For the wish of His heart Thou didst free - ly af - ford, And re -
gold He is crowned; When He asked of Thee life, Thou hast made Him to live While the
hon - or im - part; Thou hast made Him most bless - ed for - ev - er, O God, And Thy

quest of His sup - pli - ant voice, And re - quest of His sup - pli - ant voice.
a - ges shall cir - cle a - round, While the a - ges shall cir - cle a - round.
pres - ence has glad-dened His heart, And Thy pres - ence has glad-dened His heart.

("Rowley")

4 For the King in the name of Jehovah most high
Did unwavering confidence place;
On the name of Jehovah He still will rely,
||: And shall stand evermore in His grace. :||

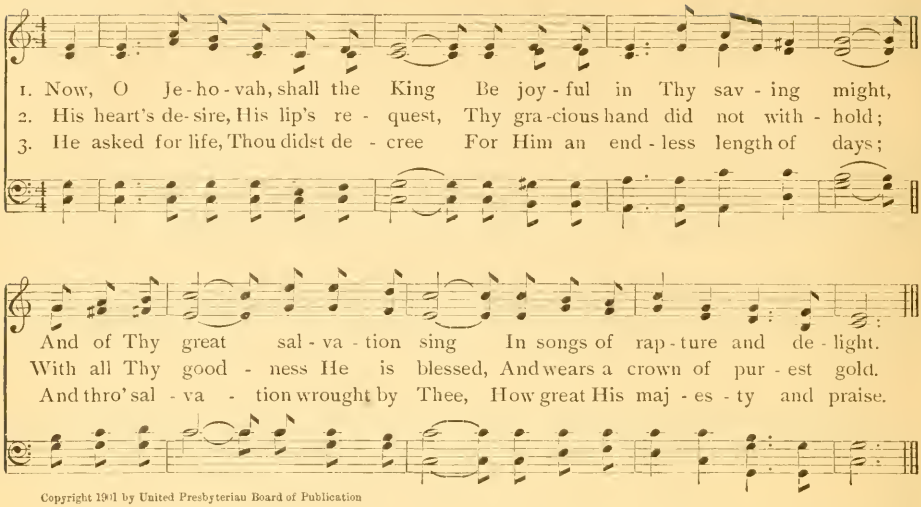
5 Thou wilt stretch forth Thy hand on the head of Thy foes,
On Thy haters a right hand of power;
Then Thy wrath shall around them like furnace flames close,
||: Yea, the fire of God's wrath shall devour. :||

6 From the earth shall their race be consumed and destroyed,
And their offspring forever shall fail;
By the evil they plotted, the schemes they employed,
||: They shall never against Thee prevail. :||

7 But their back Thou wilt make them to turn in swift flight,
When Thy arrows are aimed at their face.
Be Thou, O Jehovah, exalted in might,
||: We will sing of Thy power and grace. :||

39 Jesus Crowned And Triumphant

PSALM 21. L. M. 1-5 — A. B. MORTON



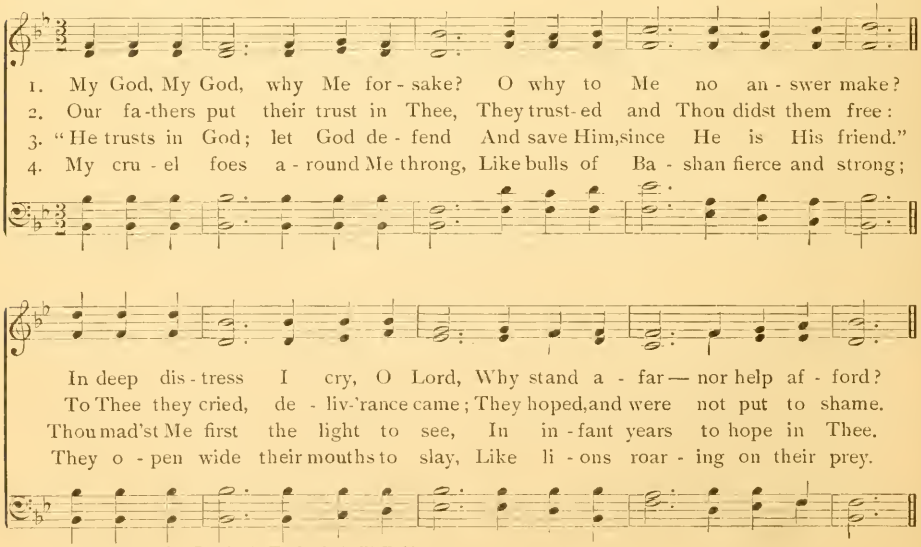
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 Afar His glory is displayed,
With highest honor He is crowned;
Thou hast the King a blessing made
While endless ages circle round.

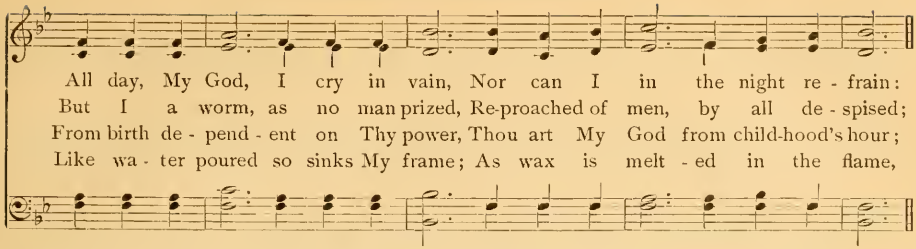
5 Blessed with the favor Thou hast shown,
And gladdened with Thy beaming face,
In God Most High He trusts alone,
And stands forever in His grace.

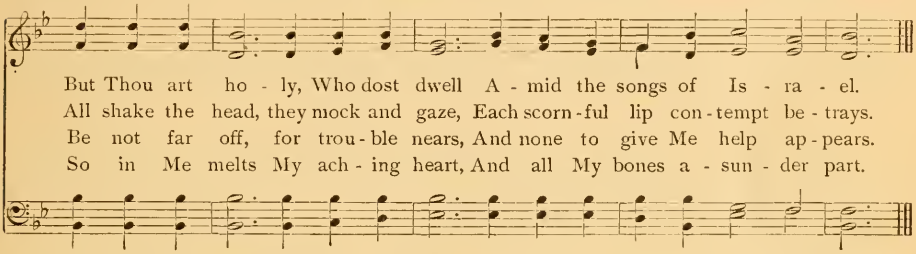
40 Our Lord's Crucifixion

PSALM 22. L. M. 1-12 — E. M. CLARK



Copyright by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("Why Stand Afar") Used by per.



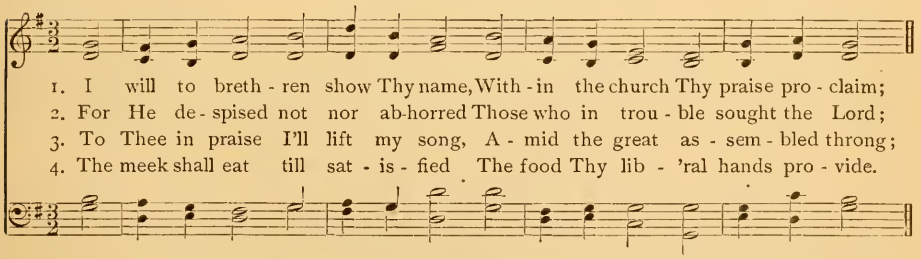


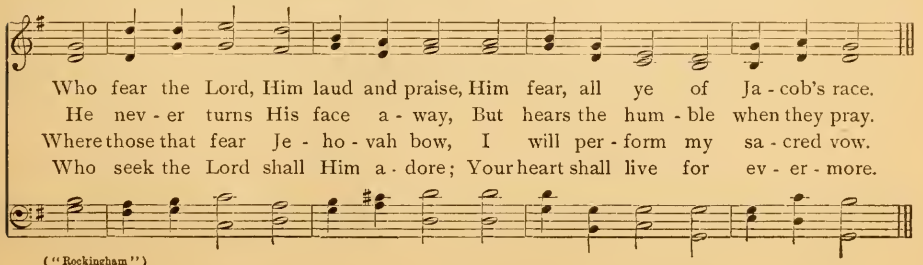
5 Dried like the potter's worthless clay,
My strength is all consumed away;
My tongue and jaws all parch'd adhere,
I to the dust of death draw near.
Like dogs the wicked round Me meet;
They pierce My hands, they pierce My feet;
I all My bones in number know;
They look and stare to mock My woe.

6 My clothes among them they divide,
And on My robe by lot decide.
But be not far from Me, O Lord,
Haste, O My strength, and help afford.
From piercing sword deliver Me,
My loving one from dogs set free;
From lion's mouth Thy help I crave,
From unicorns Thou didst Me save.

41 Witness Bearing And Grateful Praise

PSALM 22. L. M. 13-16 DR. L. MASON

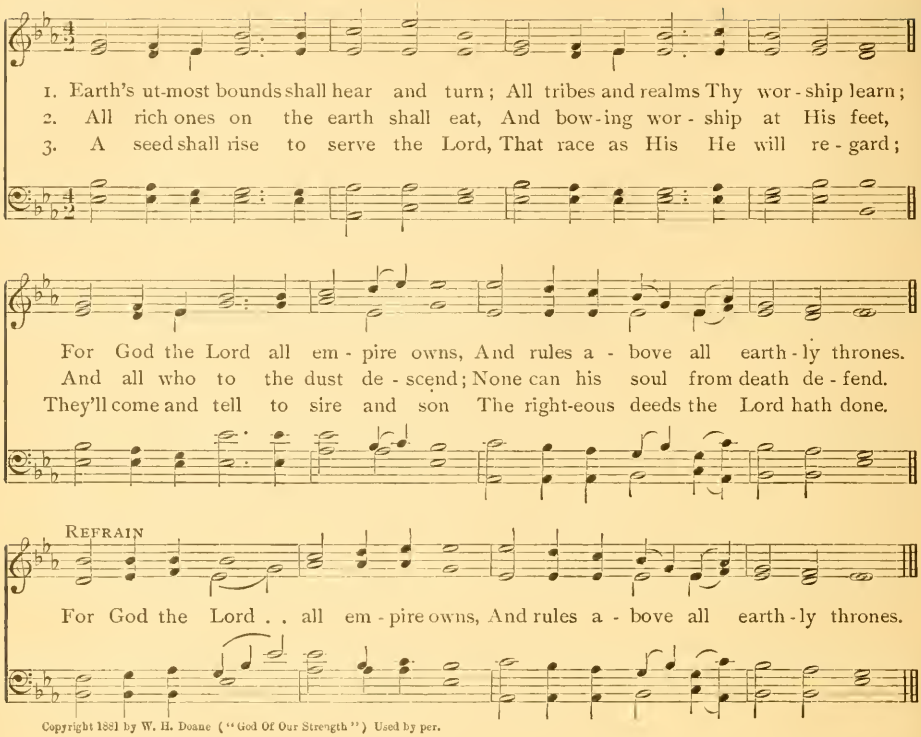




("Rockingham")

42 The Coming Triumphs Of The Gospel

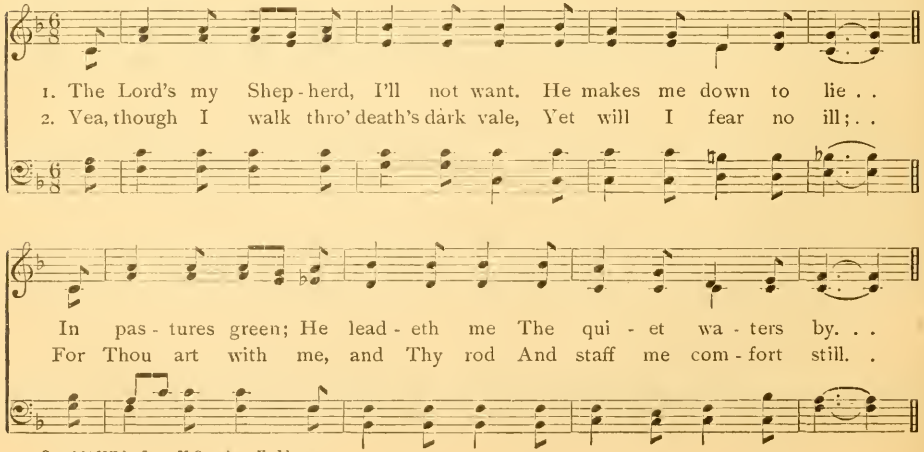
PSALM 22. L. M. 17-19 W. H. DOANE



Copyright 1881 by W. H. Doane ("God Of Our Strength") Used by per.

43 The Lord Our Shepherd

PSALM 23. C. M. JAMES McGRANAHAN



Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

My soul He doth re - store a - gain, And me to walk doth make
A ta - ble Thou hast fur - nished me In pres - ence of my foes;

With - in the paths of right - eous-ness, E'en for His own name's sake.
My head Thou dost with oil a - noint, And my cup o - ver - flows.

CHORUS

Good - ness and mer - cy all . . my life Shall sure - ly fol - low me,
Good-ness and mer - cy all my life

rit. . . . . .

And in God's house for ev - er - more My dwell - ing - place shall be.

44 The Good Shepherd

PSALM 23. C. M.

GEO. C. STEBBINS

1. The Lord's my Shep-herd, I'll not want. He makes me down to lie
2. My soul He doth re - store a - gain, And me to walk doth make
3. Yea, though I walk thro' death's dark vale, Yet will I fear no ill,
4. A ta - ble Thou hast fur - nished me In pres - ence of my foes;
5. Good - ness and mer - cy all my life Shall sure - ly fol - low me,

rit. . . . . . .

In pas - tures green; He lead - eth me The qui - et wa - ters by.
With - in the paths of right - eous - ness, E'en for His own name's sake.
For Thou art with me, and Thy rod And staff me com - fort still.
My head Thou dost with oil a - noint, And my cup o - ver - flows.
And in God's house for ev - er - more My dwell - ing-place shall be.

Copyright 1901 by Geo. C. Stebbins. Used by per.

45 The Song Of Christ's Flock

PSALM 23. C. M. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. The Lord's my Shep-herd, I'll not want. He makes me down to lie
2. My soul He doth re-store a-gain, And me to walk doth make
3. Yea, though I walk thro' death's dark vale, Yet will I fear no ill,
4. A ta-ble Thou hast fur-nished me In pres-ence of my foes;
5. Good-ness and mer-cy all my life Shall sure-ly fol-low me,

In pas-tures green; He lead-eth me The qui-et wa-ters by.
With-in the paths of right-eous-ness, E'en for His own name's sake.
For Thou art with me, and Thy rod And staff me com-fort still.
My head Thou dost with oil a-noint, And my cup o-ver-flows.
And in God's house for ev-er-more My dwell-ing-place shall be.

Copyright 1901 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

46 Jesus Our Shepherd

PSALM 23. C. M. ROBT. H. WILSON

1. The Lord's my Shep-herd, I'll not want. He makes me down to lie In pas-tures green; He
2. My soul He doth re-store a-gain, And me to walk doth make With-in the paths of
3. Yea, tho' I walk thro' death's dark vale, Yet will I fear no ill, For Thou art with me,

CHORUS

lead-eth me The qui-et wa-ters by. He lead-eth me, He lead-eth me,
righteousness, E'en for His own name's sake.
and Thy rod And staff me com-fort still.

rit. *tempo*

In the green pas-tures and by the still wa-ters He lead-eth me. . .

Copyright 1896 by Robt. H. Wilson ("He Leadeth Me") Used by per.

4 A table Thou hast furnished me
In presence of my foes;
My head Thou dost with oil anoint,
And my cup overflows.

5 Goodness and mercy all my life
Shall surely follow me,
And in God's house for evermore
My dwelling-place shall be.

47 The Shepherd Of Israel

PSALM 23. 7s & 6s

ALEX. EWING

1. The Lord my Shepherd feeds me, And I no want shall know; He in green pastures
2. Thy rod and staff shall cheer me, When pass-ing death's dark vale; Thou, Lord, wilt still be

leads me, By streams which gen-tly flow. He doth, when ill be-tides me, Re-
near me, And I shall fear no ill. My food Thou dost ap-point me, Pre-
D. S. Thy good-ness shall not leave me, Thy

D. S. for last stanza

store me from dis-tress; For His name's sake He guides me In paths of right-eous-ness.
pared be-fore my foes; With oil Thou dost a-noint me, My cup of bliss o'er-flows.
mer-cy still shall guide, Till God's house shall receive me, For-ev-er to a-bide.

("Ewing")

48 The Worshiper's Reception Of His Lord

PSALM 24. 11s

H. R. PALMER

Not too fast All voices may sing the melody

1. The earth and the ful-ness with which it is stored, The world and its dwellers be-long to the Lord; For
2. What man shall the hill of Je-ho-vah as-cend? And who in the place of His ho-li-ness stand? The
3. He shall from Je-ho-vah the bless-ing re-ceive, The God of sal-va-tion shall righteousness give; For
4. Ye gates, lift your heads, and an entrance dis-play, Ye doors ev-er-last-ing, wide o-pen the way; The

first ending | *last ending*

rit.

He on the seas its foun-da-tion hath laid, And firm on the wa-ters its pil-lars hath stayed.
man of pure heart, and of hands without stain, Who swears not to falsehood, nor loves what is vain.
this is the peo-ple, yea, this is the race, The Is-ra-el true who are seek-ing Thy face.
King of all glo-ry high hon-ors a-wait, The King of all glo-ry shall en-ter in state.

Copyright 1901 by H. R. Palmer. Used by per.

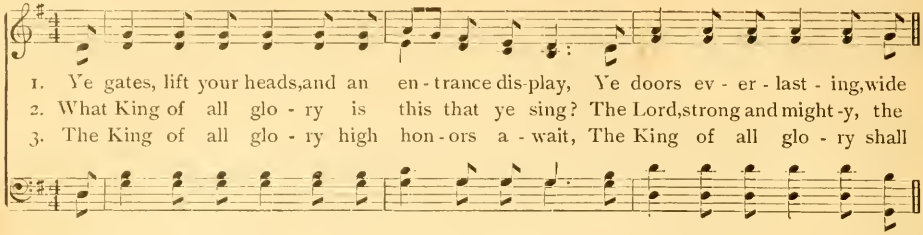
5 What King of all glory is this that ye sing?
The Lord, strong and mighty, the conquering King.
Ye gates, lift your heads, and an entrance display,
Ye doors everlasting, wide open the way.

6 The King of all glory high honors await,
The King of all glory shall enter in state.
What King of all glory is this that ye sing?
Jehovah of hosts, He of glory is King.

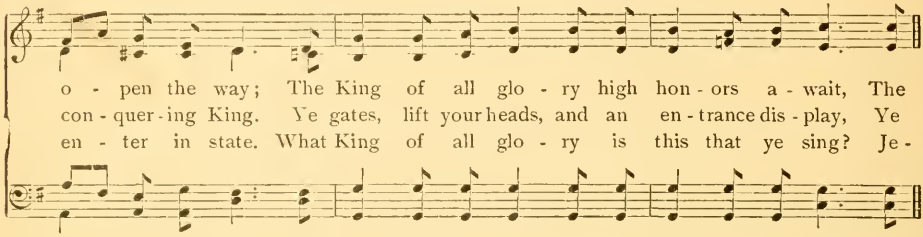
The Triumphal Ascension Of Christ

PSALM 24. 11s. 4-6

D. B. TOWNER

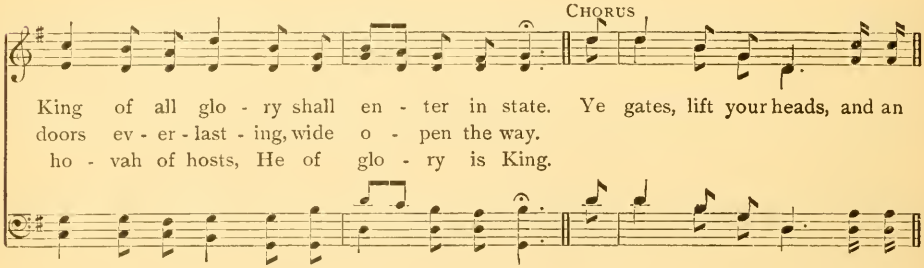


1. Ye gates, lift your heads, and an en - trance dis-play, Ye doors ev - er - last - ing, wide
2. What King of all glo - ry is this that ye sing? The Lord, strong and might - y, the
3. The King of all glo - ry high hon - ors a - wait, The King of all glo - ry shall

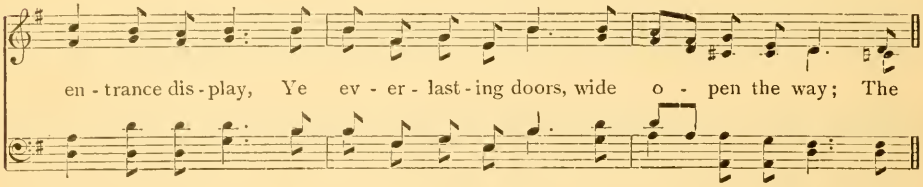


o - pen the way; The King of all glo - ry high hon - ors a - wait, The
con - quer - ing King. Ye gates, lift your heads, and an en - trance dis - play, Ye
en - ter in state. What King of all glo - ry is this that ye sing? Je -

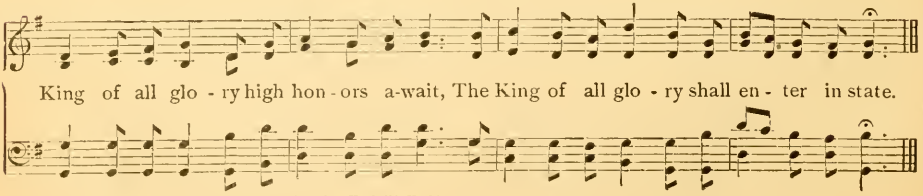
CHORUS



King of all glo - ry shall en - ter in state. Ye gates, lift your heads, and an
doors ev - er - last - ing, wide o - pen the way.
ho - vah of hosts, He of glo - ry is King.



en - trance dis - play, Ye ev - er - last - ing doors, wide o - pen the way; The



King of all glo - ry high hon - ors a-wait, The King of all glo - ry shall en - ter in state.

Copyright 1890 by D. B. Towner ("Ye Gates, Lift Your Heads") Used by per.

50 Prayer For Instruction And Forgiveness

PSALM 25. 7s. 1-5

1. Lord, I lift my soul to Thee, O my God, in Thee I trust; From con-
2. Those that wait up - on Thy name, Let no shame their souls op - press; But let
3. Lord, to me Thy ways make known, Lead in truth, and teach Thou me; Thou my
4. Lord, re - mem-ber in Thy grace All Thy mer-cies man - i - fold, And Thy
5. All my sins of youth for - get, Nor my tres-pass - es re - cord; Think of

fu - sion keep me free; . . Let not foes their tri - umph boast.
those be brought to shame . Who with - out a cause trans - gress.
Sav - iour art a - lone, . . All the day I wait on Thee.
lov - ing kind - ness - es, . . They have been from days of old.
me in mer - cy great . . For Thy good - ness' sake, O Lord.

("Evening Prayer")

51 Prayer For Pardoning Grace

PSALM 25. S. M. 6-9

J. BAPTISTE CALKIN

1. My sins and faults of youth Do Thou, O Lord, for - get;
2. God good and up - right is; The way He'll sin - ners show.
3. The whole paths of the Lord Are . truth and mer - cy sure
4. Now for Thy own name's sake, O Lord, I Thee en - treat

In ten - der mer - cy think of me, And for Thy good - ness great.
The meek in judg - ment He will guide, And make His path to know.
To such as keep His cov - e - nant, And tes - ti - mo - nies pure.
To par - don my in - iq - ui - ty, For it is ver - y great.

("Benedictus")

52 The Blessings Of The God-Fearing

PSALM 25. 7s. 9-16 IGNACE J. PLEYEL

1. Who is he that fears the Lord, Him He'll teach his way to choose;
2. Those that rev - er - ence His name Shall Je - ho - vah's se - cret know;
3. Toward God con - tin - u - al - ly I my wait - ing eyes have set;
4. O my God, to me re - turn, Un - to me Thy mer - cy show;

Good shall be his soul's re - ward, Earth his seed as heirs shall use.
In His sov - 'reign grace to them He His cov - e - nant will show.
For the Lord my feet will free, He will pluck them from the net.
I in deep af - flic - tion mourn, Des - o - late and ver - y low.

("Pleyel's Hymn")

5 Griefs of heart are very great,
Me from all distress relieve;
Look on my afflicted state,
All my trespasses forgive.

6 O consider well my foes,
For in number they are great;
Me they wickedly oppose,
Hating me with cruel hate.

7 Let my soul be kept by Thee;
Rescue me from all my foes;
From confusion keep me free,
I in Thee my trust repose.

8 Truth and right shall me defend,
For on Thee I ever wait:
Ransom, Lord, to Israel send,
Him redeem from every strait.

53 Faith's Supplication

PSALM 25. 7s. 12-16 A. B. MORTON

1. O my God, to me re - turn, Un - to me Thy mer - cy show;
2. O con - sid - er well my foes, For in num - ber they are great;

I in deep af - flic - tion mourn, Des - o - late and ver - y low.
Me they wick - ed - ly op - pose, Hat - ing me with cru - el hate.

Copyright 1890 by A. B. Morton ("Supplication") Used by per.

Faith's Supplication (Con.)

Griefs of heart are ver - y great, Me from all distress re-lieve; Look on my af-flict-ed state,
Let my soul be kept by Thee; Res-cue me from all my foes; From confu-sion keep me free,

CHORUS

All my tres - pass - es for-give. Truth and right shall me de - fend, For on
I in Thee my trust re-pose.

Truth and right shall me de - fend,

Thee I ev - er wait; Ransom, Lord, to Is - rael send, Him redeem from ev - 'ry strait.
For on Thee I ev - er wait;

54 The Petition Of A Good Conscience

PSALM 26. S. M. E. R. KROEGER

1. O Lord, do Thou me try, In pure - ness I a - bide;
2. Ex - am - ine me, and prove, Try Thou my reins and heart;
3. I sat not with the vain, Nor with the false will meet;

I al - so on Thy name re - ly, Nor shall my foot - steps slide.
Be - fore my eyes I set Thy love, From truth did not de - part.
I shunned the throng of wick - ed men, With such I will not sit.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 My hands I'll cleanse, O God,
So to Thy altar go;
With voice of thanks proclaim abroad,
And all Thy wonder show.

5 I in Thy house delight,
Where is Thy honor seen:
My soul, my life, do not unite
With wicked, bloody men.

6 Their hands with crimes they fill,
Their right hands bribes retain;
But I in all my way shall still
Integrity maintain.

7 Redeem me from distress,
Thy grace to me afford.
I stand upon an even place;
With saints I'll bless the Lord.

The Fearlessness And Yearning Of Faith

PSALM 27. H. M. 1-4

WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. Je - ho - vah is my light, And my sal - va - tion near; Who shall my soul af -
2. When wick - ed men in pow'r Came on with all my foes, Im - pa - tient to de -
3. One thing I seek thro' grace, For this to God I pray; That in His ho - ly
4. In times of trou - ble I In His pa - vil - ion hide; Safe in His tent I

fright, Or raise in me a fear? While God my strength, my life, sus-tains, Se -
vour, They stum - bled, fell, nor rose: Though war - ring hosts be - set me round, Still
place I ev - er - more may stay, To see the beau - ty of the Lord, And
lie, And on a rock a - bide. A - bove my foes He lifts my head, And

cure from fear my soul re-mains, Se - cure from fear my soul re - mains.
shall my con - fi - dence a-bound, Still shall my con - fi - dence a - bound.
in His tem - ple seek His word, And in His tem - ple seek His word.
I de - light His praise to spread, And I de - light His praise to spread.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

For in the time of trou - ble He shall hide me, He shall

hide me in His pa - vil - ion; In the se - cret of His tab - er - na - cle

shall He hide me; He shall set me up up - on a rock. . . . . .
up - on a rock.

Copyright 1901 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

56 Entreaty And Hopeful Trust

PSALM 27. H. M. 5-8 — CHAS. H. GABRIEL

Slow

1. Lord, hear me when I pray, In mercy answer me; Soon as I heard Thee say, "Seek ye My face," To Thee With
2. In wrath put not away Thy servant from Thy face; Oft hast Thou been my stay, O leave not, God of grace. Should
3. Teach me, O Lord, Thy way, Make plain to me my path; Because of foes, I pray, Give me not to their wrath. False
4. Unless my trust had been, When threatened by their spite, Thy goodness to have seen, I should have fainted quite. Wait

rit.

pleas-ure did my heart re - ply, Thy face, Je - ho - vah, seek will I, Thy face, Je - ho - vah, seek will I.
both my par-ents me for-sake, The Lord my soul His care will make, The Lord my soul His care will make.
wit-ness-es a-gainst me rise, Who breathe out cruel-ty and lies, Who breathe out cru-el - ty and lies.
on the Lord, be firm of heart, Yea, wait, and He shall strength impart, Yea, wait, and He shall strength impart.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

57 The Christian's Sure Refuge

PSALM 27. C. M. 3-6, 8 — JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. A - gainst me though a host en - camp, My heart yet fear - less is;
2. One thing I of the Lord de - sired, And will seek to ob - tain,
3. That I the beau - ty of the Lord Be - hold may and ad - mire,
4. For He in His pa - vil - ion shall Me hide in e - vil days,
5. I there-fore to His ho - ly house Will joy - ful of - f'rings bring;

Though war a - gainst me rise, I will Be con - fi - dent in this.
That all days of my life I may With - in God's house re - main;
And that I in His ho - ly place May rev - 'rent - ly in - quire.
In se - cret of His tent me hide, And on a rock me raise.
Je - ho - vah I will praise, yea, I To Him will prais - es sing.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

The Lord is my light, my light and my sal - va - tion; Whom shall I fear?

The Lord is the strength, the strength of my life; Of whom shall I be a - fraid?

Copyright 1901 by James McGranaban. Used by per.

58 Our Heavenly Father

PSALM 27. C. M. 9-12 — Mel. by J. B. BURLEY — Arr. by M. V. ZIMMERMAN

1. O Lord, give ear when with my voice I cry a - loud to Thee;
2. When Thou didst say, Seek ye My face, My heart did thus re - ply:
3. Far from me hide not Thou Thy face, Put not a - way from Thee

Up - on me al - so mer - cy have, And do Thou an - swer me.
Thy face, O Lord, a - bove all things, For - ev - er seek will I.
Thy ser - vant in Thy wrath; Thou hast A help - er been to me.

CHORUS

O God, my Sav - iour, leave me not, And nev - er me for - sake;

Though par - ents both should me de - sert, Je - ho - vah will me take.

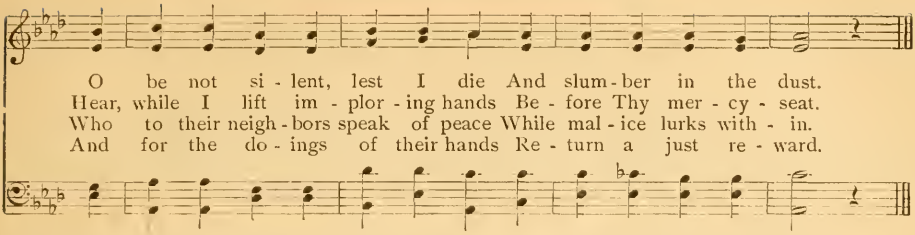
Copyright by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("God Will Not Forsake") Used by per.

59 Pleading And Thanksgiving For God's Help

PSALM 28. S. M. — Arr. from BEETHOVEN

1. O Lord, to Thee I cry, Thou art my rock and trust;
2. O hear my ear - nest cry, Thy fa - vor I en - treat;
3. O draw me not a - way With men who live in sin,
4. Re - pay them for their deeds And vile at - tempts, O Lord,

("Gorton")



5 Because they disregard
The works the Lord hath done,
By Him they shall not be upbuilt,
But utterly o'erthrown.

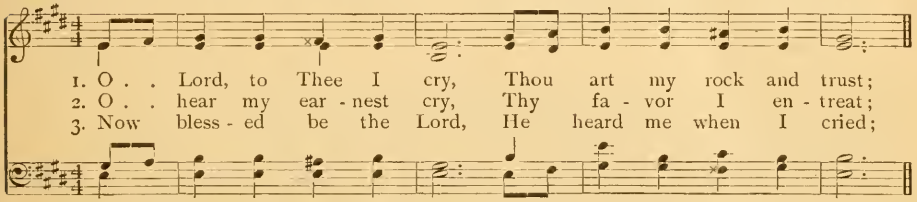
6 Now blessed be the Lord,
He heard me when I cried;
Jehovah is my strength and shield,
On Him my heart relied.

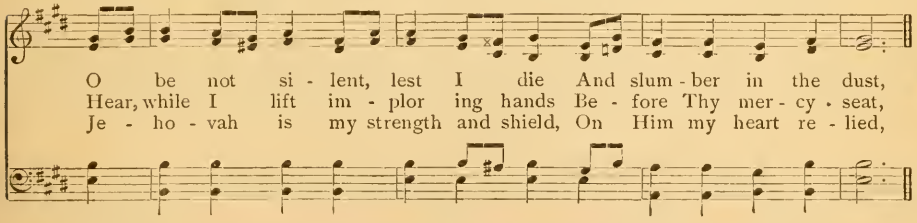
7 I help from Him obtained,
And therefore give Him praise;
And while my heart exults with joy,
My song to Him I raise.

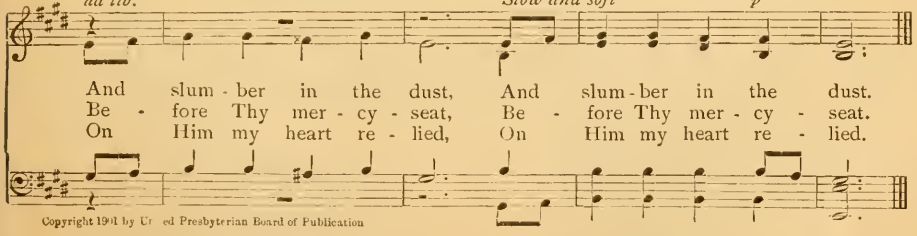
8 God is His people's strength,
And His Messiah's power;
Save, bless, and feed Thy heritage,
Exalt them evermore.

60 Unfailing Response From The Mercy-Seat

PSALM 28. S. M. 1, 2, 6-8 S. G. SMITH







Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 I help from Him obtained,
And therefore give Him praise;
And while my heart exults with joy
||: My song to Him I raise. :||

5 God is His people's strength,
And His Messiah's power;
Save, bless, and feed Thy heritage,
||: Exalt them evermore. :||

61 God's Praise In The Storm

PSALM 29. 12S & 11S

H. R. PALMER

1. Ye sons of the mighty, give ye to Je-ho-vah, O give to Him hon-or and strength ev-er-more;
2. The voice of Je-ho-vah comes o-ver the wa-ters; His voice o'er the vast and deep o-cean is heard:
3. The voice of Je-ho-vah is break-ing the ce-dars, The ce-dars which Leb-a-non's sum-mit a-dorn;

O give to the name of Je-ho-vah due glo-ry, In beau-ty of ho-li-ness bow and a-dore.
The God of all glo-ry is speak-ing in thun-der; How mighty, how aw-ful the voice of the Lord!
Yea, Leb-a-non, Sir-i-on, too, He is mak-ing To leap like a calf or the young u-ni-corn.

Copyright 1878 by H. R. Palmer ("Give Ye To Jehovah") Used by per.

4 The voice of Jehovah the burning flame severs,
It makes the hinds calve, and the forest lays bare;
It shakes the great desert, the desert of Kadesh;
All join in His temple His praise to declare.

5 Upon the great waters Jehovah is seated,
A King Whose dominion is never to cease.
Jehovah with power will strengthen His people,
Jehovah will bless all His people with peace.

62 Thoughts On God's Loving Kindness

PSALM 30. H. M.

A. B. MORTON

1. Lord, I will praise Thy name, For Thou hast set me free; Nor suffered foes to claim A
2. Thou hast my soul re-stored, When I was near the grave; And from the pit, O Lord, A-
3. His an-ger soon is past, Life in His fa-vor lies: Weep-ing a night may last, At
4. Je-ho-vah, by Thy grace My mountain standeth strong; Thou hast withdrawn Thy face, And

triumph o-ver me. O Lord, my God, to Thee I cried, And Thou hast health and strength supplied.
live Thou didst me save. O ye His saints, sing to the Lord, With thanks His ho-li-ness re-cord.
morn shall joy a-rise: In my pros-per-i-ty se-cure I said, my peace shall still en-dure.
troubles round me throng. To Thee, O Lord, I raise my cries; To God my sup-pli-ca-tions rise.

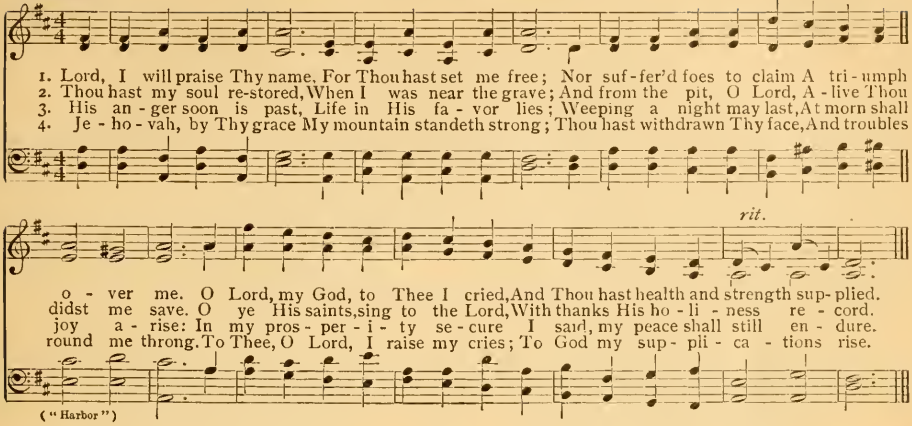
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 What shall my blood avail,
When to the grave I go?
Shall dust Thy praises tell,
Thy truth to others show?
Hear me, O Lord, and mercy send,
My God, to me Thy help extend.

6 My mourning now is past,
And songs my lips employ;
My sackcloth from me cast,
And I am girt with joy.
So shall my tongue through life adore
And praise my God for evermore.

63 A Memorial Of Mercies Enjoyed

PSALM 30. H. M. A. S. SULLIVAN

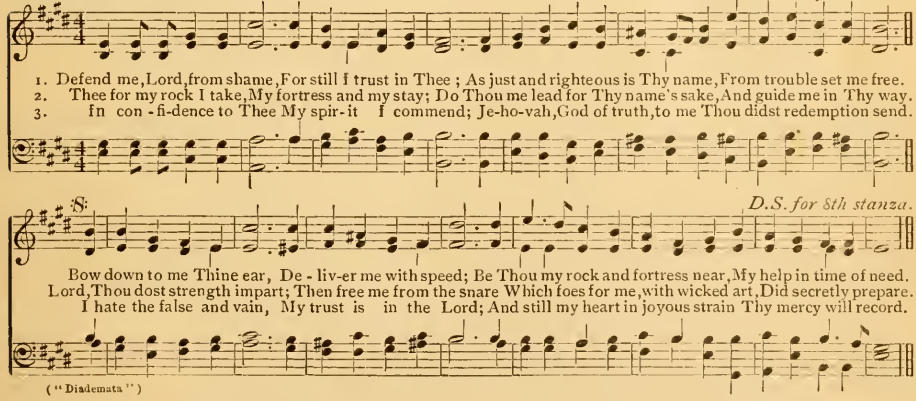


5 What shall my blood avail,
When to the grave I go?
Shall dust Thy praises tell,
Thy truth to others show?
Hear me, O Lord, and mercy send,
My God, to me Thy help extend.

6 My mourning now is past,
And songs my lips employ;
My sackcloth from me cast,
And I am girt with joy.
So shall my tongue through life adore
And praise my God for evermore.

64 The Resort Of The Godly In Trouble

PSALM 31. S. M. GEORGE J. ELVEY



4 Lord, Thou hast seen my woes,
My soul in trouble known,
Nor shut me in the hand of foes,
But freedom to me shown.
In mercy send relief,
For troubles now prevail;
My eye is dim, consumed with grief,
My flesh and spirit fail.

5 My life in grief is past,
My weary years in groans,
For sin my strength is failing fast,
Decayed are all my bones.
Reproached by every foe,
And more, by neighbors near;
Through fear, my friends no friendship show,
They flee when I appear.

6 Forgotten like the dead,
And spurned as broken ware,
I hear the frequent slander spread;
On every side is fear.
They join in dark accord,
They plot my blood to shed:
I trusted have on Thee, O Lord,
"Thou art my God," I said.

7 My times are wholly Thine,
From cruel foes me take:
Thy face make on Thy servant shine,
Save for Thy mercy's sake.
From shame, O Lord, defend,
For I to Thee have cried;
Let foes be shamed, to death descend,
And, silent, there abide.

8 Do Thou their tongues restrain,
Who false reports do seek,
And grievous things with proud disdain
Against the righteous speak.

65 The Riches Of God's Goodness

PSALM 31. C. P. M. DR. L. MASON

1. How great the good-ness Thou hast stored In se - cret for Thy saints, O Lord,
2. Thou in the se - cret of Thy face Shalt find for them a hid - ing place

Thy ho - ly name who fear! How great the mer - cies wrought for those
From proud op - press - or's wrongs, A safe re - treat for them pre - pare,

Who do in Thee their trust re - pose, Be - fore men's sons ap - pear.
And keep them in a cov - ert there, Se - cure from strife of tongues.

("Meribah")

3 O let Jehovah blessed be,
Who showed His wondrous love to me
In city fortified;
"Cut off from Thee," I said in fear,
Yet Thou my suppliant voice didst hear,
When unto Thee I cried.

4 O love the Lord all that Him serve,
For He the faithful shall preserve,
And all the proud reward.
Be of good courage; He with strength
Will fill your steadfast hearts at length,
All ye who trust the Lord.

66 The Blessedness Of The Forgiven

PSALM 32. 7s & 6s JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. How blest the man whose tres - pass Hath free - ly par - doned been;
2. My bones waxed old through si - lence, Thro' mourn - ing night and day;
3. For this shall all the god - ly In pray'r to Thee a - bound;

To whom the Lord hath giv - en A cov - er - ing for sin.
My flesh was dried like sum - mer, Thy hand so heav - y lay.
In sea - sons they shall seek Thee When Thou art to be found.

How blest to whom im - put - ed His guilt no more shall be,
My tres - pass I ac - knowl-edged, Nor hid my sin from Thee;
Great floods of wa - ter sure - ly To them shall not come nigh:

Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

The Blessedness Of The Forgiven (Con.)

f CHORUS

The man in whom his spir - it From all de - ceit is free. Ye right-eous, in Je -
I said, I'll make con - fes-sion; Then Thou for-gav - est me.
To Thee, O Lord, my ref - uge And hid - ing place, I fly.

ho- vah Be glad, in Him re-joice; All that in heart are up-right For joy lift up your voice.

4 From troubles that surround me
Thou shalt my soul keep free;
With songs of Thy salvation
Thou shalt encompass me.
I will instruct and teach thee,
And, lest thou turn aside,
I'll in the way direct thee,
My eye shall be thy guide.

5 Nor horse nor mule resemble,
Which do not understand;
Whose mouths the bit and bridle
Must hold in safe command.
The sorrows of the wicked
In number shall abound,
But those that trust Jehovah
His grace shall compass round.

67 The Praise Of Almighty God

PSALM 33. C. P. M. 1-5 Met. ♩ = 60 H. R. PALMER

1. Ye right-eous, in the Lord re - joice; It well be-comes the good man's voice To
2. With joy - ful noise play loud and well, With notes of joy the an - them swell, And
3. In jus - tice and in judg-ment right The Lord doth ev - er take de - light, His

All voices in unison ORGAN *ff*

sing Je - ho - vah's praise. With . . harp praise ye the Lord our King, With . . .
let the song be new; For . . . up - right is Je - ho - vah's word, And . . .
good - ness fills the earth. Je - - ho - vah's word the heav'n hath made; To . . . .

ORGAN *ff*

ORGAN *ff* *Harmony*

ten-stringed lyre His prais - es sing, A - loud the an - them raise.
all the do - ings of the Lord Most faith - ful are and true.
all the host there - in ar - rayed His breath hath giv - en birth.

Copyright 1901 by H. R. Palmer. Used by per.

ORGAN *ff*

4 He rolled the waters heap on heap,
And stored away the mighty deep
In garners He prepared.
Let all the earth Jehovah fear,
And all within the world's wide sphere
With reverence Him regard.

5 He spake the word, creation came;
He gave command, the world's fixed frame
At once to being rose.
He makes the heathen's counsel vain,
The plans the people would maintain
At will He overthrows.

68 Our Lord's Gracious Providence

PSALM 33. C. P. M. 6-11 JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. Je - ho - vah's counsels shall endure, And of His heart the tho'ts se-cure Shall stand from age to age.
2. Je - ho-vah looks from heav'n to earth, And all the sons of mor - tal birth His searching eye sur-veys;
3. He forms a-like their hearts each one; The works which by their hands are done He carefully observes.
4. 'Tis vain to trust the mar-tial steed; Nor can he by his strength or speed A - vail in per - il great.

Blest realm whose God is He a - lone; Blest people whom He makes His own, His cho-sen her - it - age.
From heaven, His dwelling-place on high, On all who dwell be-neath the sky Rests His omniscient gaze.
No king is saved by mighty hosts; 'Tis not the strength the strong man boasts That him from harm preserves.
With watch-ful eye the Lord is near To those His ho - ly name that fear, And for His mer-cy wait.

Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

5 He's ever near to them, to save
Their soul from the devouring grave,
In famine life to yield.
Our soul in hope waits for the Lord,
And He protection will afford;
He is our help and shield.

6 In Him our hearts shall joyful be,
For on His holy name have we
In confidence relied.
As we have hoped in Thee alone,
Lord, let Thy grace to us be shown,
On us let it abide.

69 Experience The Proof Of God's Goodness

PSALM 34. C. M. 1-6 JAMES McGRANAHAN

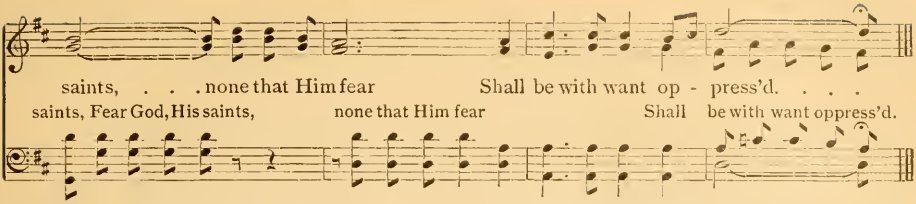
1. The Lord I will at all times bless, With praise my mouth employ; My soul shall in
2. Oh let us mag - ni - fy the Lord: Ex - alt His name with me. I sought the Lord,
3. They look'd to Him, and lightened were; Their fa - ces were not sham'd. This poor man cried,

CHORUS

Je - ho - vah boast, The meek shall hear with joy. Oh, taste and see . . . . .
and He me heard, And from all fears set free.
God heard, and him From all dis - tress re-deem'd. Oh, taste and see

that God is good; Who trusts in Him is blest; . . . Fear God, His
that God is good; Who trusts in Him is blest;

Copyright 1889 by James McGranahan ("Oh, Taste And See") Used by per.

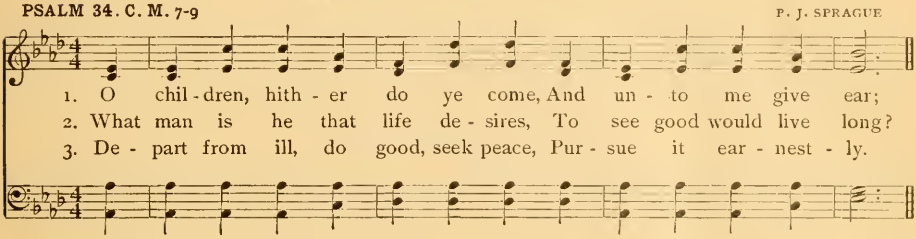


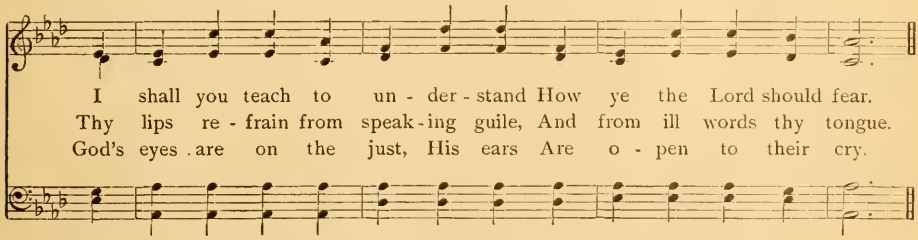
4 The angel of the Lord encamps,
And He encompasseth
All those who do Him truly fear,
And them delivereth.

5 The lions young may hungry be,
And they may lack their food,
But they that truly seek the Lord
Shall not lack any good.

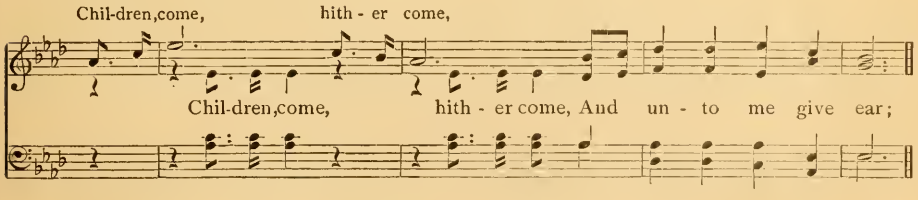
70 Precepts For Childhood

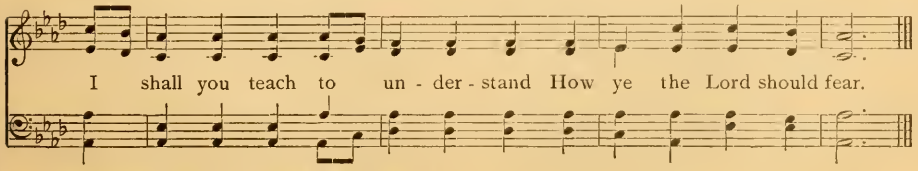
PSALM 34. C. M. 7-9 P. J. SPRAGUE





CHORUS





Copyright by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("Children, Come") Used by per.

71 Our Father's Care Of His Children

PSALM 34. L. M. 8-11 — H. S. OAKELEY

mf

1. Up - on the just God keeps His eyes, His ears are o - pen to their cries;
2. When just men cry, Je - ho - vah hears, And res - cues them from all their fears;
3. Tho' ma - ny ills the just be - fall, The Lord de - liv - ers from them all;
4. Ill slays the wick - ed; ru - in waits For him the right-eous man who hates;

mf

A-gainst the wick - ed sets His face, From earth their mem - 'ry to e - rase.
The Lord draws nigh to bro - ken hearts, To con - trite spir - its help im - parts.
God shall him guard from ev - 'ry stroke, Nor shall a sin - gle bone be broke.
His ser-vants' souls will God re - deem; None per - ish shall who trust in Him.

ORG. ("Abends")

72 God's Ministering Spirits

PSALM 34. C. M. 11-13 — J. B. HERBERT

1. The right - eous cry un - to the Lord, He un - to them gives ear;
2. The Lord is ev - er nigh to them That are of bro - ken heart;
3. The trou - bles that af - flict the just In num - ber ma - ny be;

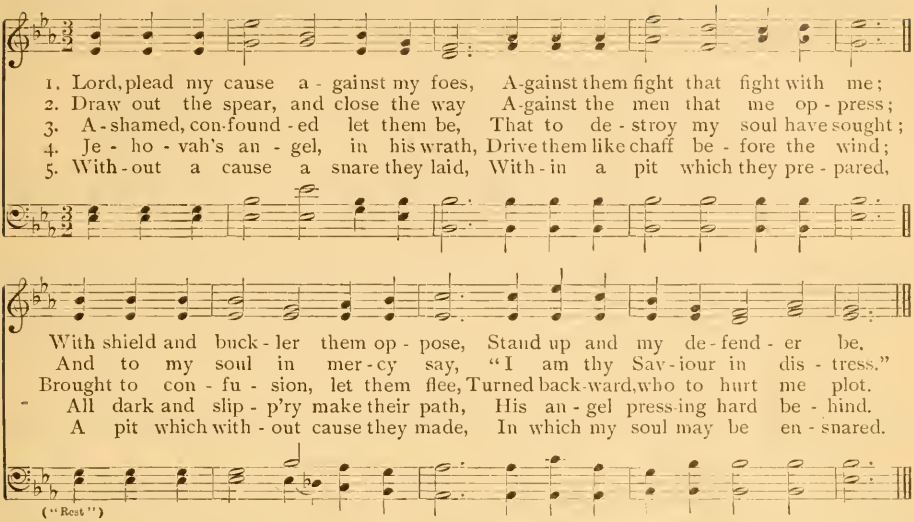
And they out of their trou - bles all By Him de - liv - ered are.
To those of con - trite spir - it He Sal - va - tion doth im - part.
But yet Je - ho - vah from them all Doth save and set him free.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

The an - gel of the Lord en - camp-eth round a - bout them that fear Him; The an - gel of the Lord en-camp-eth round a-bout, en-camp-eth round a-bout them that fear Him.

Copyright 1898 by J. B. Herbert ("The Angel Of The Lord") Used by per.

PSALM 35. L. M. W. B. BRADBURY



6 Let him with sudden ruin meet,
And let him struggle in the snare
Which he had spread for other feet;
Yea, let him meet destruction there!

7 Then shall my soul in God rejoice,
In His salvation joyful be,
And all my frame shall lift its voice,
And say, "Lord, who is like to Thee?"

8 Who is like Thee, Who dost defend
The needy poor against the strong;
Who to the poor dost help extend,
To save from him that would him wrong?

9 False witnesses against me stood;
Of things I knew not, charges made.
They me rewarded ill for good;
To rob my soul they ill repaid.

10 But I in mourning garb was clad,
When they in sickness suffered pain;
I made my soul with fasting sad,
My prayer to me returned again.

11 As one for friend's or brother's woes,
So I for them went sadly on;
As one for mother mourning goes,
So I with grief went bowing down.

12 But they rejoiced in my distress;
To mock, the abjects gathered were;
Unknown to me, around did press,
With ceaseless slanders did me tear.

13 With hypocrites at feasts that mock,
They with their teeth have gnashed on me.
How long, Jehovah, wilt Thou look?
How long wilt Thou their raging see?

14 My soul from their destructions guard;
My darling from the lions bring;
Then in the great assembly, Lord,
Among the people, praise I'll sing.

15 Let not my causeless foes, elate
With joy, o'er me triumphant cry;
Nor they who me unjustly hate,
With secret scorning wink the eye.

16 They speak not peace, but falsehoods they
Against the quiet ones devise,
Make wide their mouths at me, and say,
"Aha! we've seen it with our eyes."

17 This Thou hast seen, Thy silence break:
Lord, be from me not far away.
Stir up Thyself, my God awake
To judgment, nor my cause delay.

18 Judge me in righteousness, O God;
Let them not triumph over me,
Nor from their hearts proclaim abroad
"Aha! our soul's desire we see."

19 Let them who glory in my fall
Not say, "We have him swallowed quite;"
Dishonor, shame, confound them all
Who rise against me in their might.

20 But let them shout, let them rejoice,
Who long to see me justified;
Yea, let them say, with ceaseless voice,
"The Lord, the Lord be magnified."

21 The Lord Who loves His servant's peace
To him prosperity doth give.
My joyful tongue shall never cease
To praise Thy justice while I live.

74 A Wicked Life

PSALM 36. C. M. 1-4 — G. M. GIORNOVICHI

1. The wick - ed's sin doth cause this tho't With - in my heart to rise, . .
2. The words that from his mouth pro-ceed Are wick- ed - ness and lies; . .

Un - doubt - ed - ly the fear of God Is not be - fore his eyes.
He has re-frained from do - ing good, And ceased from be - ing wise.

Be - cause in his de - ceit - ful eyes His ways are al - ways right,
He mis - chief, ly - ing on his bed, Most cun - ning - ly doth plot;

Un - til the vile - ness of his sin Shall all be brought to light.
He sets him - self in ways not good, And ill ab - hor - reth not.

("Asaph")

75 God's Love And Justice

PSALM 36. C. M. 5-11 — WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. Lord, Thou pre - serv - est man and beast. How pre- cious is Thy grace!
2. They with the fat - ness of Thy house Shall be well sat - is - fied;
3. Be - cause of life the foun - tain pure Re - mains a - lone with Thee,
4. Thy lov - ing - kind - ness un - to them Con - tin - ue that Thee know,

Copyright 1900 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick ("Beneath His Sheltering Wings") Used by per.

There - fore in shad - ow of Thy wings Men's sons their trust shall place.
From riv - ers of Thy pleas - ures Thou Wilt drink to them pro - vide.
And in that pur - est light of Thine We clear - ly light shall see.
And still on men up - right in heart Thy right- eous - ness be - stow.

CHORUS

Thy mer - cy, Lord, is in the heav'ns, Thy truth doth reach the clouds,

Thy jus - tice is like moun-tains great, Thy judg-ments deep as floods.

5 Let not the foot of cruel pride
Come, and against me stand,
And let me never be removed,
Lord, by the wicked's hand.

6 They fallen have, they ruined are,
That work iniquities;
Cast down they are, and never shall
Be able to arise.

SWANWICK

JAMES LUCAS

An Answer To Distrust

PSALM 37. C. M. 1-10

J. B. HERBERT

1. For e - vil - do - ers fret thou not Thy - self un - qui - et - ly;
2. For e - ven like the fad - ing grass Soon be cut down shall they,
3. Set thou thy trust up - on the Lord, And be thou do - ing good;

Nor do thou en - vy bear to those That work in - iq - ui - ty.
And like the green and ten - der herb They with - er shall a - way.
And so thou in the land shalt dwell, And ver - i - ly have food.

CHORUS

De - light thy - self in God; He'll give Thy heart's de - sire to thee.

Thy way to God com - mit, Him trust, It bring to pass shall He.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Trust the Lord")

4 And like the morning light He shall
Thy righteousness display,
And He thy judgment shall bring forth
Like noontide of the day.

5 Rest in the Lord, in patience wait,
Nor for the wicked fret,
Who prospering in his evil way
Success in sin doth get.

6 Do thou from anger cease, and wrath
See thou forsake also;
Fret not thyself in any wise,
That evil thou shouldst do.

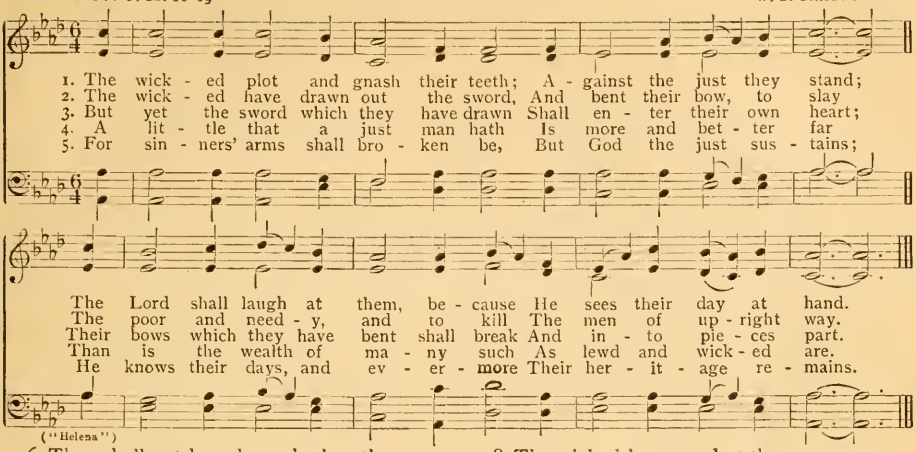
7 For they that evil-doers are
Shall be cut off and fall;
But they who wait upon the Lord
The earth inherit shall.

8 For yet a little while, and then
The wicked shall not be;
His place thou shalt consider well,
But it thou shalt not see.

9 But by inheritance the earth
The meek ones shall possess;
They also shall delight themselves
In an abundant peace.

77 Contrasted Characters

PSALM 37. C. M. 11-19 W. B. BRADBURY



6 They shall not be ashamed when they
The evil times shall see,
And when the days of famine are
They satisfied shall be.

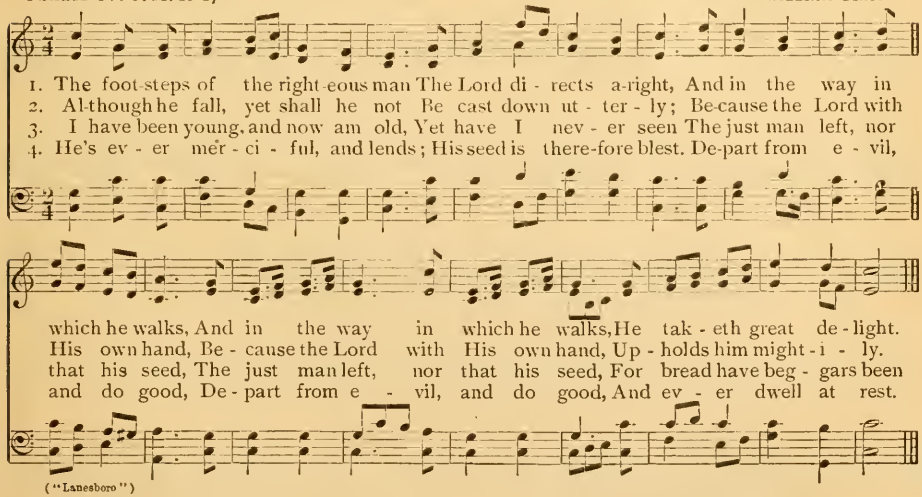
7 But wicked men and foes of God
As fat of lambs decay;
They shall consume, yea, into smoke
They shall consume away.

8 The wicked borrows, but the same
Again he doth not pay;
Whereas the righteous mercy shows,
And gives his own away.

9 Because they whom the Lord doth bless
The earth as heirs shall own;
But all accursed of Him shall be
Cut off and overthrown.

78 Benedictions Upon A Godly Life

PSALM 37. C. M. 20-27 WILLIAM DIXON



5 For God loves judgment, and His saints
Leaves not in any case;
‖: They are kept ever; but cut off :‖
Shall be the sinner's race.

6 The just inherit shall the land,
And ever in it dwell;
‖: The just man's mouth doth wisdom speak, :‖
His tongue doth judgment tell.

7 The law of God is in his heart,
His steps slide not away.
‖: The wicked watcheth for the just, :‖
And seeketh him to slay.

8 Yet him the Lord will not forsake,
Nor leave him in his hands;
‖: The righteous will He not condemn, :‖
When he in judgment stands.

Reward According To Character

PSALM 37. C. M. 28-33

L. A. TATE

1. Wait on the Lord, and keep His way, And thee ex - alt shall He . . .
2. I saw the wick - ed great in power, Spread like a green bay - tree; . .
3. Mark thou the per - fect, and be - hold The man of up - right ways; .
4. But God up - on trans-gress - ors shall A com - mon ru - in send, . .

To hold the land by her - it - age, And sin - ners' ru - in see. . . .
He passed, lo, he was gone; I sought, But found he could not be. . . .
Be - cause the man of ho - ly life In peace shall end his days. . .
And when the wick - ed are cut off, In woe their days shall end. . .

CHORUS

De - light thy - self in God, De - light thy - self in God, He'll give thy heart's de - sire to thee; Thy way to God com-mit, Thy way to God com - mit, Him trust, It bring to pass shall He.

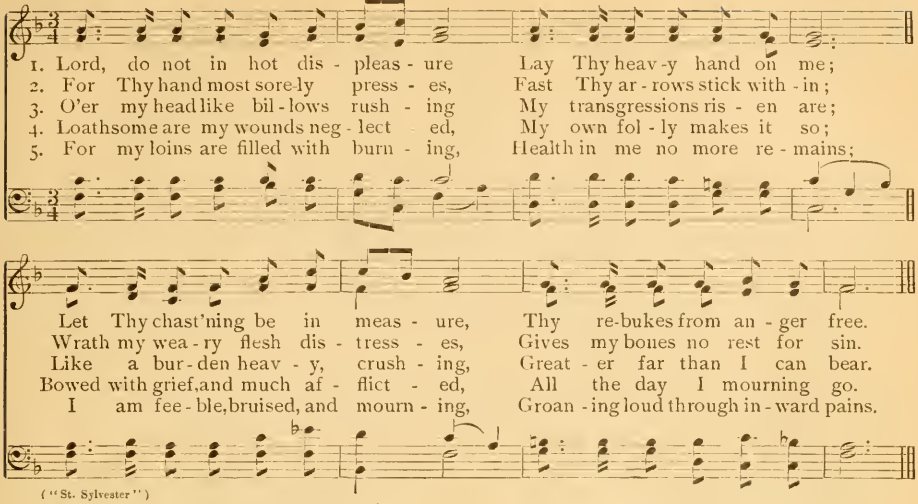
Copyright 1899 by L. A. Tate ("Delight in God") Used by per.

5 But the salvation of the just
Is from the Lord above;
He in the time of their distress
Their stay and strength doth prove.

6 The Lord shall help and rescue them;
He shall them free and save
From wicked men, because in Him
Their confidence they have.

80 A Penitent's Grief And Supplication

PSALM 38. 8s & 7s. 1-9 — JOHN B. DYKES



6 My desires and ceaseless wailing,
Lord, unveiled before Thee lie;
Pants my heart, my strength is failing,
All its light hath left mine eye.

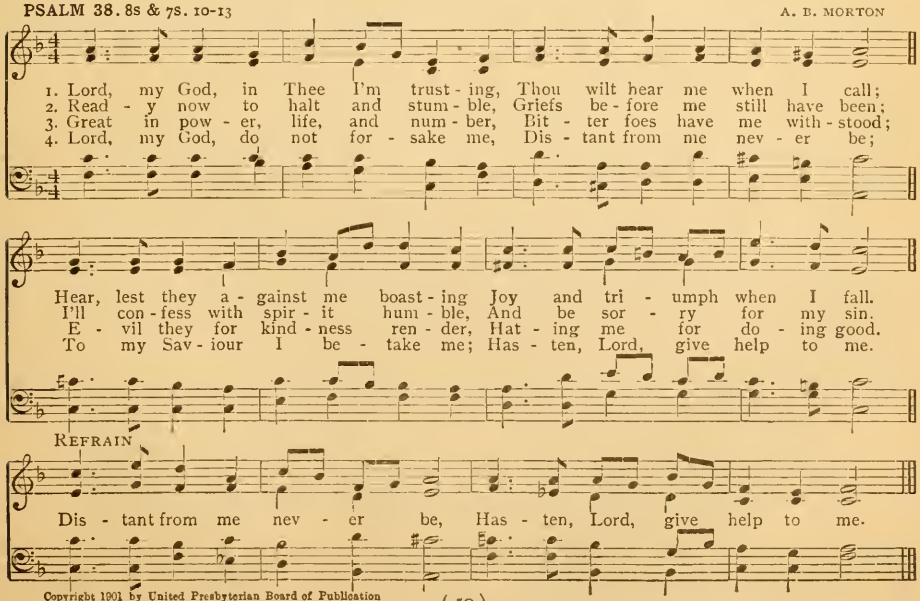
7 Friends and lovers now are standing
At a distance from my sore;
Kinsmen once my cause befriending
Come to visit me no more.

8 They that for my life are seeking
Snares for me in secret lay,
Hurtful things against me speaking,
Plots devising all the day.

9 But as one that's deaf I heard not,
As one dumb no word I spake,
Silent like those that regard not,
Those whose mouths no answer make.

81 The Penitent's Saviour

PSALM 38. 8s & 7s. 10-13 — A. B. MORTON



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

82 Musings Upon The Frailty Of Life

PSALM 39. S. M. J. E. SWEETSER

1. I said, I'll walk with care, From sin my tongue com - mand;
2. As dumb, I si - lent stood, From words I did re - frain;
3. My heart was all on fire, With burn - ing thoughts sup - pressed;
4. My end and length of days To me, O Lord, un - veil,

My mouth a wise re - straint shall bear, While sin - ners near me stand.
I held my peace from speak - ing good, My soul was filled with pain.
Then, with my tongue, my soul's de - sire I thus to God ad - dressed.
That I may know, in all my ways, How weak I am and frail.

("Greenwood")

5 Lord, Thou hast made my years
To measure but a span;
As nought to Thee my age appears;
How vain, at best, is man!

6 Man lives in empty show,
His anxious care is vain,
He hoards his wealth, and doth not know
Who shall possess his gain.

7 Now, Lord, why do I wait?
My hope is in Thy name;
Blot out my sins in mercy great,
Nor let the fool me shame.

8 As dumb, I silent stand,
Because this work is Thine;
Remove from me Thy chastening hand,
Beneath Thy stroke I pine.

9 Rebukes for sin consume
And chasten man with pain;
Like moths they waste his beauty's bloom;
Lo, every man is vain.

10 Jehovah, hear my prayers,
And answer my request;
Turn not in silence from my tears,
But give the mourner rest.

11 I am a stranger here,
Dependent on Thy grace;
A pilgrim, as my fathers were,
With no abiding place.

12 Spare, Lord, and strength bestow,
My fainting soul restore,
Ere I to dust and darkness go,
And be on earth no more.

83 A Mourner's Entreaties

PSALM 39. S. M. 4, 5, 11, 12 E. R. KROEGER

1. My end and length of days To me, O Lord, un - veil,
2. Lord, Thou hast made my years To meas - ure but a span;
3. I am a stran - ger here, De - pen - dent on Thy grace;
4. Spare, Lord, and strength be - stow, My faint - ing soul re - store,

That I may know, in all my ways, How weak I am and frail.
As nought to Thee my age ap - pears; How vain, at best, is man!
A pil - grim, as my fa - thers were, With no a - bid - ing place.
Ere I to dust and dark - ness go, And be on earth no more.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

PSALM 40. C. M. 1-10 W. IRVING HARTSHORN

1. I wait - ed for the Lord my God, And pa - tient - ly did bear;
2. He put a new song in my mouth, Our God to mag - ni - fy;
3. O Lord my God, how ma - ny are The won - ders Thou hast done!

At length to me He did in - cline My voice and cry to hear.
Ma - ny shall see it, and shall fear, And on the Lord re - ly.
Thy gra - cious tho'ts to us a - bove All oth - er tho'ts are gone.

He took me from a fear - ful pit, And from the mir - y clay,
O bless - ed is the man whose trust Up - on the Lord re - lies;
To Thee no one can them ex - press; If I would them de - clare —

Up - on a rock He set my feet, Es - tab - lish - ing my way.
Re - spect-ing not the proud, nor such As turn a - side to lies.
If I would speak of them, they more Than can be num - bered are.

("Waiting Patiently")

4 My ears Thou opened hast, and Thou
No offering hast desired,
Nor sacrifice; sin-offering Thou
And burnt hast not required.
Then to the Lord these were my words,
I come, behold and see;
Within the volume of the book
It written is of me;

5 To do Thy will I take delight,
O Thou my God that art;
Yea, that most holy law of Thine
I have within my heart.
Within the congregation great
I righteousness did preach;
Lo, Thou dost know, O Lord, that I
Have not refrained my speech.

85 Willing Obedience And Testimony

PSALM 40. C. M. 9-12 — E. R. KROEGER

1. To do Thy will I take de - light, O Thou my God that art; . .
2. With - in the con - gre - ga - tion great I right - eous - ness did preach;
3. I nev - er have with - in my heart Con - cealed Thy right - eous - ness; . .
4. Thy kind - ness which most lov - ing is I ev - er have re - vealed;

Yea, that most ho - ly law of Thine I have with - in my heart.
Lo, Thou dost know, O Lord, that I Have not re - frained my speech.
I Thy sal - va - tion have de - clared, And shown Thy faith - ful - ness.
And from the con - gre - ga - tion great Thy truth have not con - cealed.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

86 God's Tender Mercies Besought

PSALM 40. L. H. M. 7-11 — JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. I for Thy ten - der mer - cies cried, O Lord, let them not be de - nied;
2. En - com-passed round with ills un - told, On me my sins have tak - en hold;
3. All those who seek my soul to kill To - geth - er let con - fu - sion fill;
4. Let all who seek to see Thy face Be glad and joy - ful in Thy grace;
5. I'm poor and need - y, yet the Lord With kind-est tho'ts will me re - gard;

To me Thy lov - ing - kind - ness show, Thy truth be still my stay;
They're more than hairs up - on my head, And shame my face hath veiled.
Those who de - sire my hurt, O Lord, Drive back - ward in their way;
Let those who Thy sal - va - tion love Con - tin - ual - ly pro - claim,
Thy help - ing grace Thou wilt im - part, And keep me in the way;

Let them pre - serve me where I go, And keep me ev - 'ry day.
Lord, save me, haste to give me aid, My ver - y heart hath failed.
Make des - o - late as their re - ward, To me "A - ha" that say.
"O praise the Lord Who dwells a - bove, And mag - ni - fy His name."
Thou on - ly my de - liv'r - er art, My God, do not de - lay.

Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

PSALM 41. L. M.

G. A. ROSSINI
Arr. by GEO. KINGSLEY

1. Blest he who wise - ly helps the poor; In trou - ble he shall help se - cure:
2. Thou wilt not give him to the will Of foes that seek to do him ill;
3. On him Thou wilt com - pas - sion take, And all his bed in sick - ness make.
4. My foes speak ill of me, they say, When shall he die, his name de - cay?

The Lord shall keep him, he shall live, And bless - ing on the earth re - ceive.
When laid up - on the bed of pain, The Lord with strength will him sus - tain.
I said, Lord, pit - y, heal Thou me, Be - cause I have of - fend - ed Thee.
If see - ing me, his speech is vain, His heart hoards ills to tell a - gain.

("Warner")

5 All those who hate me whisper lies,
Against me hurtful things devise;
Now his disease, say they, is sore,
It binds him fast, he'll rise no more.

6 Yea, ev'n my own familiar friend,
The man on whom I did depend,
Who ate my bread, pretending zeal
Against me lifted up his heel.

7 In mercy raise me up, O Lord,
To render foes a due reward.
By this I know Thy love remains,
Because my foe no triumph gains.

8 Thou dost my steps direct aright,
And set me ever in Thy sight.
Let Israel's God, Jehovah, then
Be ever blest. Amen, Amen.

ROCKINGHAM

DR. L. MASON

PSALM 42. L. M. JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. Far from Thy sa - cred courts, my tears Have been my food by night and day,
2. These things I'll call to mind, and cry, When I shall tread the sa - cred way
3 O, why art thou cast down, my soul? And what should so dis - qui - et thee?

While con - stant - ly, with bit - ter sneers, "Where is thy God?" the scoff - ers say.
To Zi - on, prais - ing God on high, With throngs who keep the ho - ly day.
Still hope in God, and Him ex - tol, Whose face brings sav - ing health to me.

CHORUS

rit.

As pants the hart . . for wa- ter brooks, . . So pants my soul, . . O God, for
As pants the hart for wa - ter brooks, So pants my soul, O

a tempo

Thee; . . For Thee it thirsts, to Thee it looks, And longs the liv - ing God to see.
God, for Thee;

Copyright 1889 by James McGranahan ("As Pants the Hart") Used by per.

4 My God, although dejected now,
I think of Thee to check my fear,
From Jordan's land, from Hermon's brow,
And Mizar-hill, for Thou art near.

5 Deep calls to deep in thunders loud,
Thy water-spouts repeat the call,
Whilst o'er me roll the billows proud,
And all Thy waves upon me fall.

6 Yet shall the Lord command by day
His loving kindness, and His song
By night be with me; and I'll pray
To Him Who doth my life prolong.

7 I cry to God, my rock and stay,
O, why hast Thou forgotten me?
Why go I mourning all the day
Oppressed by my fierce enemy?

8 Keen as a sword within my bones
Are the reproaches which I hear;
Whilst every day, in scornful tones,
"Where is thy God?" the scoffers sneer.

9 O, why art thou cast down, my soul?
And what should so disquiet thee?
Still hope in God, and Him extol,
Whose face brings saving help to me.

89 God Our Resort In Trouble

PSALM 43. 8s & 7s — L. A. TATE

1. Right- eous Judge, from foes de - fend me, Who com - bined false char- ges lay;
2. God my rock, my strength sustain - ing, Why cast off my soul dis - tressed?
3. There Thine al - tar, Lord, sur-round-ing, God, my God, my boundless joy,
4. Why my soul cast down and griev - ing? Why with - in me such dis - tress?

From Thy arm de - liv- 'rance send me, And my treach'rous foes dis - may.
Why am I in grief com - plain- ing, By the pow'r of foes op - pressed?
Harp and voice a - loud re - sound-ing, Praise shall all my pow'rs em - ploy.
Hope in God, His help re - ceiv - ing, God my life I yet shall bless.

CHORUS

Now Thy light and truth forth send - ing, Let them lead and guide me still,

Guide me to Thy house as - cend - ing, Lead me to Thy ho - ly hill.

Copyright 1898 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Lead And Guide Me")

GARLAND — I. B. SWEEZY

90 The Troubled Soul Satisfied

PSALM 43. 8s & 7s. 2-5

JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. God my rock, my strength sus - tain - ing, Why cast off my soul dis-tressed?
2. Now Thy light and truth forth send - ing, Let them lead and guide me still,
3. There Thine al - tar, Lord, sur- round- ing, God, my God, my bound-less joy,
4. Why my soul cast down and griev - ing? Why with - in me such dis - tress?

Why am I in grief com- plain - ing, By the pow'r of foes op - pressed?
Guide me to Thy house as - cend - ing, Lead me to Thy ho - ly hill.
Harp and voice a - loud re- sound - ing, Praise shall all my pow'rs em - ploy.
Hope in God, His help re - ceiv - ing, God my life I yet shall bless.

CHORUS (Psalm 17: 15)

I . . . . . shall be sat - is - fied, I . . . . . shall be sat - is - fied,
I shall be sat- is - fied, I shall be sat - is- fied, I shall be sat - is - fied,

When I a-wake, with Thy like-ness; I . . . . . shall be sat - is- fied,
I shall be sat - is - fied,

I . . . . . shall be sat - is- fied, When I a-wake, with Thy like - ness.
I shall be sat - is- fied, I shall be sat - is - fied,

Copyright by James McGranahan ("I Shall Be Satisfied") Used by per.

91 Memories Of God's Saving Might

PSALM 44. 11s. 1-4

S. G. SMITH

1. O God, we have heard, and our fathers have taught The works which of old, in their day, Thou hadst wrought,
2. They gained not the land by the edge of the sword, Their own arm to them could no safe - ty af - ford;
3. To Ja-cob, O God, Thou my Saviour and King, Command, and Thy word shall de-liv - er -ance bring.
4. No trust will I place in my bow to de - fend, Nor yet on my sword for my safe - ty de - pend;

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

Memories Of God's Saving Might (Con.)

The na-tions were crushed, and expelled by Thy hand, Cast out that Thy peo-ple might dwell in their land.
But by Thy right hand, and the light of Thy face, The strength of Thy arm, and be - cause of Thy grace.
We thro' Thy as - sist-ance will push down our foes; In Thy name we'll tram-ple on all that op - pose.
In God Who has saved us, and put them to shame, We boast all the day, ev- er prais- ing His name.

REFRAIN

In God Who has saved us, and put them to

In God Who has saved us, and put them to shame, We boast all the day, ev - er

In God Who has saved us, and put them to

In God Who has saved us, and put them to shame, We boast all the day, ev - er
shame, ...

rit. ad lib.

prais - ing His name, We boast all the day, ev - er prais - ing His name.
shame, ...

prais - ing His name,

92 The Church's Desolation

PSALM 44. 11s. 4-9

W. W. GILCHRIST

1. No trust will I place in my bow to de - fend, Nor yet on my sword for my safe - ty de - pend; In God Who has saved us, and put them to shame, We boast all the day, ev - er prais - ing His name.
2. But now we're cast off, and with shame are brought low; No more to the field with our troops dost Thou go; From foes Thou hast made us turn back with dis - may, And those who have hat - ed us seize on the prey.
3. Like sheep to the slaugh-ter, for meat we are giv'n, And wide - ly dis - persed 'midst the hea - then are driv'n; Thy peo - ple Thou sell - est for naught, and in vain, Their price has re - turned Thee no in - crease of gain.
4. Our name have our neigh - bors re - proached in their pride, They cease not a - round us to scoff and de - ride; A by - word and prov - erb 'midst hea - then we're made; A - gainst us the peo - ple in scorn shake their head.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 Before me I constantly see my disgrace,
And shame and confusion have covered my face;
For foes in revilings and slanders delight,
Their hearts full of hate and revengeful despite.

6 Though all these sore evils have been our sad lot,
Our God and His cov'nant we have not forgot;
Our heart turned not back, our feet have not strayed,
Tho' broken 'midst dragons and clothed with death's shade.

93 The Church's Urgent Appeal To Her Saviour

PSALM 44. 11S. 10-12 — J. B. HERBERT

1. If we have for - got - ten the name of our God, Or un - to some i - dol our
2. Yea, all the day long for Thy sake we're con-sum'd; Like sheep for the slaughter to
3. O why hast Thou hid - den the light of Thy face, For - get - ting how en - e - mies

hands spread a - broad, Shall not the Al - might - y, Who sees all with - in, And
death we are doomed. A - wake, O Je - ho - vah, and sleep Thou no more; A -
grieve and op - press? Our soul's crushed to earth, and we cleave to its dust; Rise,

CHORUS

knows the heart's se - crets, dis - cov - er this sin? Rise, help, and re -
rise for our help, cast not off ev - er - more.
help, and re - deem us, Thy mer - cy we trust.

deem us, Thy mer - cy we trust. Rise, help, and re-deem us, Thy mer - cy we trust.

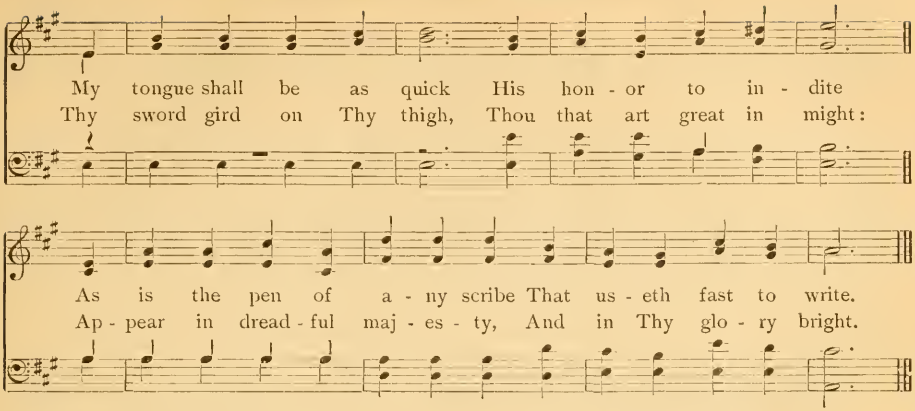
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

94 The Majesty Of The Reigning Christ

PSALM 45. S. M. 1-10 — ISAAC B. WOODBURY

1. { My heart is bring - ing forth . . . Good mat - ter in a song; I speak the things that I have made Which to the King be - long. }
2. { More fair than sons of men, . . . Grace in Thy lips doth flow, And there - fore bless - ings ev - er - more On Thee doth God be - stow. }

("Elmswood")

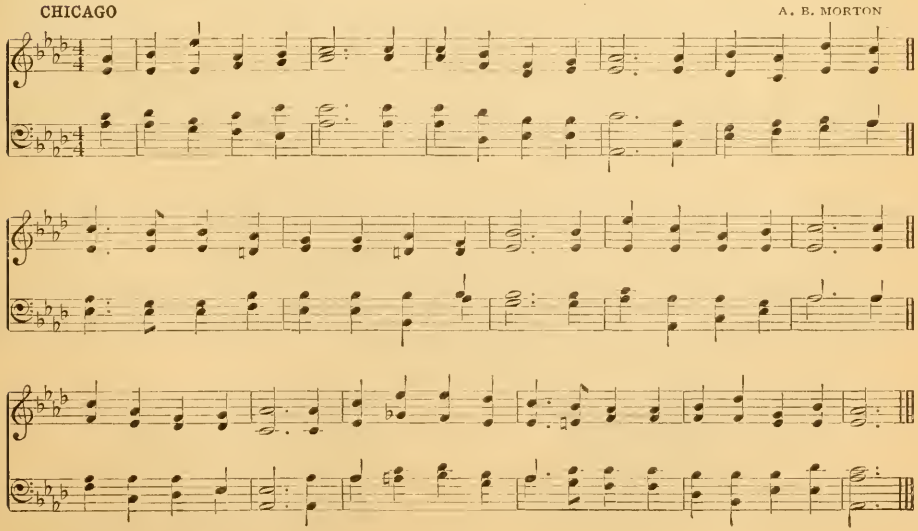


3 For meekness, truth, and right,
Ride prosperously in state,
And Thy right hand shall teach to Thee
Things terrible and great.
Thy shafts shall pierce the hearts
Of those that hate the King,
And under Thy dominion Thou
The people down shalt bring.

4 Thy royal seat, O Lord,
Forever shall remain;
The sceptre of Thy Kingdom doth
All righteousness maintain.
Thou lovest right, but ill
Dost hate, for on Thy head
Above Thy fellows God, Thy God,
The oil of joy hath shed.

5 Of myrrh and spices sweet
A smell Thy garments had,
From palaces of ivory,
Whereby they made Thee glad.
And in Thy glorious train
King's daughters waiting stand,
And Thy fair queen in Ophir gold
Doth stand at Thy right hand.

CHICAGO A. B. MORTON



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

The Church The Royal Bride Of Christ

PSALM 45. S. M. 11-18

J. B. HERBERT

1. O daugh - ter, take good heed, In - cline, and give good ear;
Thy beau - ty to the King Shall then de - light - ful be,
2. The daugh - ter then of Tyre There with a gift shall be,
The daugh - ter of the King All glo - rious is with - in,

Thou must for - get thy kin - dred all, And fa - ther's house most dear.
And do thou hum - bly wor - ship Him, Be - cause thy Lord is He.
And all the wealth - y of the land Shall make their suit to thee.
And with em - broid - er - ies of gold Her garments wrought have been.

CHORUS

With glad - ness and with joy Thou all of them shalt bring, And they to-geth - er

en - ter shall The pal - ace of the King, The pal-ace of the King, The

rit.

pal-ace of the King, And they to-geth - er en - ter shall The pal-ace of the King.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("The Palace of The King")

3 She cometh to the King
In robes with needle wrought;
The virgins that do follow her
Shall unto Thee be brought.
With gladness and with joy,
Thou all of them shalt bring,
And they together enter shall
The palace of the King.

4 And in Thy fathers' stead
Thy children Thou shalt take,
And in all places of the earth
Them noble princes make.
I will show forth Thy name
To generations all:
The people therefore evermore
To Thee give praises shall.

"A Sure Stronghold Is Our God"

PSALM 46. 8s & 6s

H. R. PALMER

With great dignity Met. 𝅗𝅥 = 60

1. God is our strength and ref - uge high; A sure and pres-ent help is He
2. A riv - er flows, whose wa - ters clear The cit - y of our God make glad,
3. The na-tions rage, the king - doms shake, His voice goes forth, earth melts a - way.
4. To earth's re - mot - est bounds He turns Wars in - to peace: He breaks the bow,

Ped.

When dark and troublous days are nigh; Hence free from fear our hearts shall be.
The ho - ly tab - er - na - cles where The High - est One His dwell - ing made.
The Lord of Hosts our part doth take, And Ja - cob's God is shield and stay.
He cuts the spear, the char - iot burns. That I am God, be still and know;

Ped.

Do not hurry

Though earthquakes move the world, And hills 'midst seas be hurled, Though waters of the deep
In midst of her hath God Es - tab-lished His a - bode; No trou - ble can her move,
Come, then, let all draw near, And view with ho - ly fear The works sur-pass-ing thought
A - mong the hea - then I Will be ex - alt - ed high, On earth supreme. The Lord

Ped.

In tur - moil roar and leap, And swell - ing shake the moun - tains steep.
For God her help will prove, When morn - ing light dawns from a - bove.
Je - ho - vah's arm hath wrought, What ru - ins He on earth hath brought.
Of Hosts doth aid af - ford, And Ja - cob's God is shield and sword.

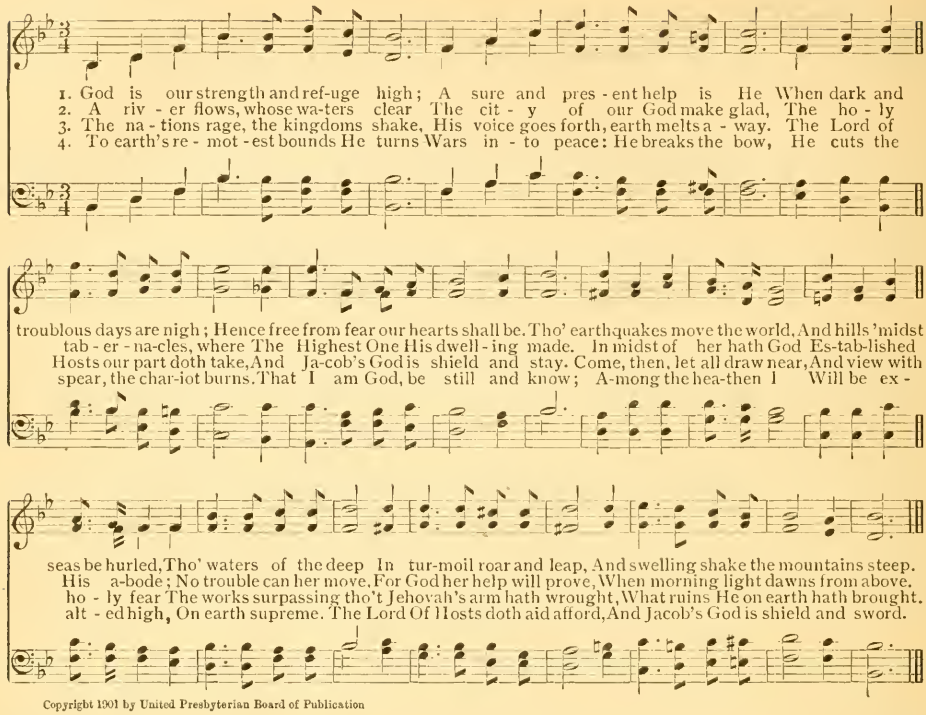
Ped.

Copyright 1901 by H. R. Palmer. Used by per.

97 God The Strength And Refuge Of His People

PSALM 46. 8s & 6s

CHAS. H. GABRIEL

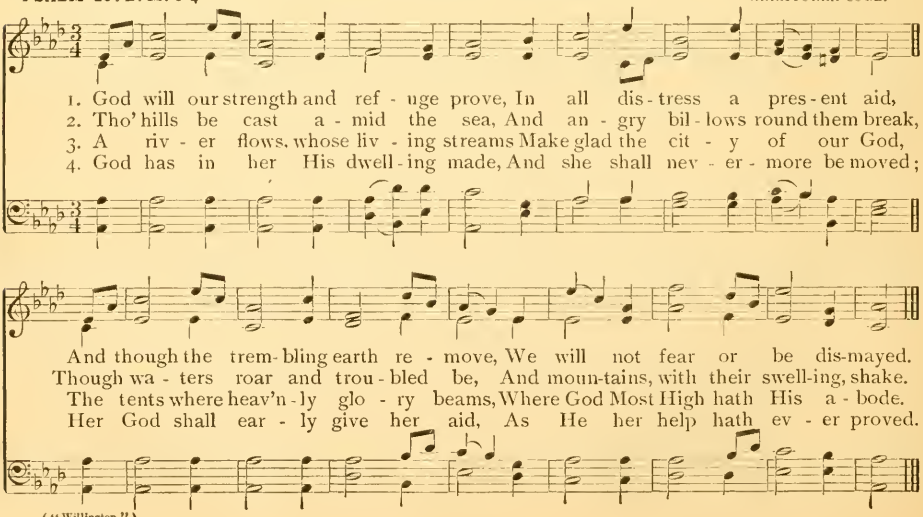


Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

98 God The Church's Strength

PSALM 46. L. M. 1-4

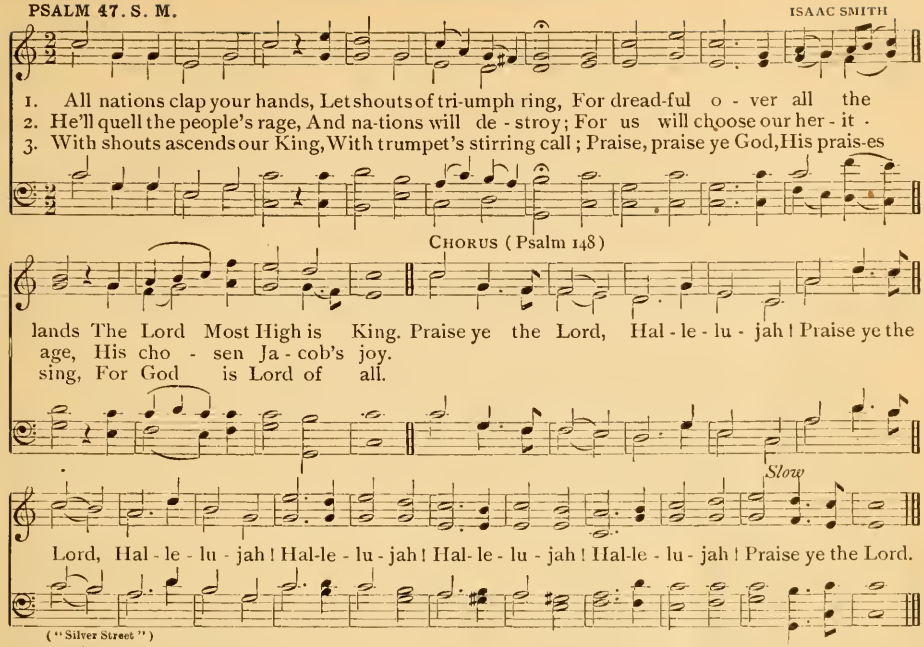
GREATOREX COLL.



("Willington")

99 Christ's World-Dominion

PSALM 47. S. M. ISAAC SMITH



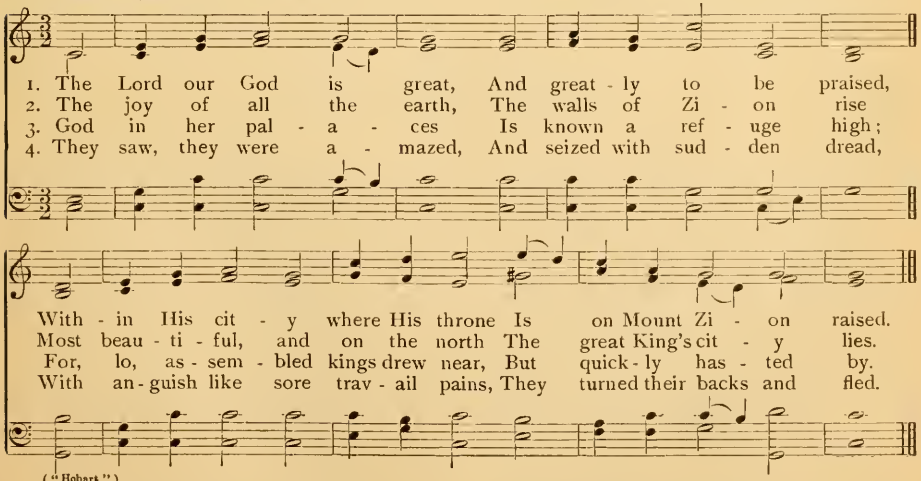
("Silver Street")

4 O sing in joyful strains,
In songs His truth make known;
God over all the nations reigns,
High on His holy throne.

5 The heirs of Gentile thrones
With Abr'am's children meet;
The shields of earth Jehovah owns,
Exalted is His seat.

100 God's Presence The Glory Of His Church

PSALM 48. S. M. 1-6 HENRY TUCKER



("Hobart")

5 By Thee the Tarshish ships
On stormy seas are tossed,
And broken by an Eastern wind
Are with their treasures lost.

6 Such things our eyes have seen,
As we had heard before,
In our God's city, which He will
Establish evermore.

101 The Church's Joy In Her Lord

PSALM 48. S. M. 7-12 — L. A. TATE

1. With-in Thy tem - ple, Lord, In that most ho - ly place, We on Thy loving-kindness thought, We
2. Ac-cord-ing to Thy name Through all the earth's Thy praise, And ev'ry work of Thy right hand, And
3. Let Zi - on now re - joice, And Ju - dah's daughters sing; Let them with joyfulness proclaim, Let
4. A - bout Mount Zi - on walk, Sur - vey her walls with care, And look up - on her loft-y towers, And

CHORUS

on Thy loving-kindness tho't, And wonders of Thy grace, And wonders of Thy grace. Let Zi - on now re-
ev - 'ry work of Thy right hand Thy righteousness displays, Thy righteousness displays.
them with joyfulness proclaim The judgments of their King, The judgments of their King.
look up - on her lofty towers; See what their numbers are, See what their numbers are.

joice, And Ju-dah's daughters sing; Let them with joyful-ness proclaim The judgments of their King.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 Observe her palaces,
And mark her ramparts well,
||: That so what you have seen you may :||
||: To future ages tell. :||

6 Because this God our God
Forever will abide,
||: And till life's journey close in death :||
||: Will be our faithful guide. :||

102 The Church Of The Living God

PSALM 48. H. M. — E. R. KROEGER

1. With-in Thy tem - ple, Lord, We on Thy mer - cies dwell; As is Thy name a - dored, So
2. Let Zi - on Mount re - joice, Let Ju - dah's daughters praise The Lord with cheer-ful voice, For
3. The tow'rs of Zi - on tell, Her pal - a - ces sur - vey, Mark all her bul - warks well, And

let Thy praise ex - cel: Thy prais - es sound thro' ev-'ry land, And right Thy sceptre shall com - mand.
judgment He dis - plays; Go round the walls on Zi-on's Mount, Go round her splendors to re - count.
to your chil-dren say: This God for - ev - er shall a - bide Ev'n un - to death our God and guide.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

103 Wealth Without God

PSALM 49. 7s

J. B. HERBERT

1. Hear this, all ye peo - ple, hear, Earth's in - hab - it - ants give ear,
2. For my mouth shall wis - dom speak, Knowl - edge in my heart I'll seek,
3. Why should I to fear give way When I see the e - vil day,
4. They that trust in treas - ured gold, They that boast of wealth un - told,

All of high and low es - tate, Rich and poor to - geth - er met.
Lend to par - a - bles my ear, On the harp make dark things clear.
When my wick - ed, art - ful foes— Vile sup - plant - ers, round me close.
None can bid his broth - er live, None to God a ran - som give.

CHORUS

O'er them soon shall rule the just, And their strength shall turn to dust;

But my soul shall God re - deem From the grave to dwell with Him.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("They That Trust In Treasured Gold")

5 Soul-redemption precious is,
And the hope must ever cease
That forever live shall he,
And corruption never see.

6 For he sees that wise men die,
Brutish fools in death must lie;
Then their riches' hoarded heap
Other hands in turn shall keep.

7 Secret hopes engage their heart
That their house shall ne'er depart,
That their lordly dwelling-place
Shall remain from race to race.

8 To their lands they give their name,
In the hope of lasting fame;
But man's pomp shall not abide;
He shall die as beasts have died.

9 Folly thus marks out their way,
Yet their seed laud what they say:
In the grave like sheep they're laid,
Death shall there upon them feed.

10 Fear not when one's wealth is great,
When his house gains high estate;
Death shall all his glory end,
Naught shall after him descend.

11 Though in life his soul he blessed
As of all he wished, possessed,
(And the world thy praise will tell,
When to self thou hast done well);

12 With his fathers he shall lie,
Where no light shall meet his eye.
Man in honor when not wise
Like the beast both lives and dies.

104 The Judgment

PSALM 50. S. M. 1-6 — H. H. McGRANAHAN

1. The might - y God, the Lord, Hath spo - ken un - to all; From ris - ing to the
2. Our God shall sure - ly come, Keep si - lence shall not He: Be - fore Him fire shall
3. To - geth - er let My saints Be gath-ered un - to Me, Those that by sac - ri -

set - ting sun He un - to earth doth call. From Zi - on, His own hill, Where
waste, great storms Shall round a - bout Him be. Then to the heav-ens high He
fice have made A cov - e - nant with Me. The heav-ens then shall show His

From Zi - on, His own hill, Where
Then to the heav - ens high He
The heav - ens then shall show His

per - fect beau - ty dwells, Je - ho - vah hath His glo - ry shown In brightness that ex - cels.
from a - bove shall call, And like-wise to the earth, that He May judge His people all.
right - eousness a - broad; Be-cause the Lord Himself is judge, Yea, none is judge but God.

per - fect beau-ty dwells,
from a - bove shall call,
right - eous - ness a - broad;

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

105 True And False Service Of God

PSALM 50. S. M. 7-21 — RALPH HARRISON

1. O ye My peo - ple, hear, I'll speak and tes - ti - fy A -
2. For sac - ri - fi - ces I No blame will on thee lay, Nor
3. I'll take no calf nor goats From house or fold of thine, For

gainst thee, O thou Is - ra - el, For God, thy God, am I.
for burnt - of-f'rings which to Me Are of - fered ev - 'ry day.
beasts of for - ests, cat - tle all On thou - sand hills, are Mine.

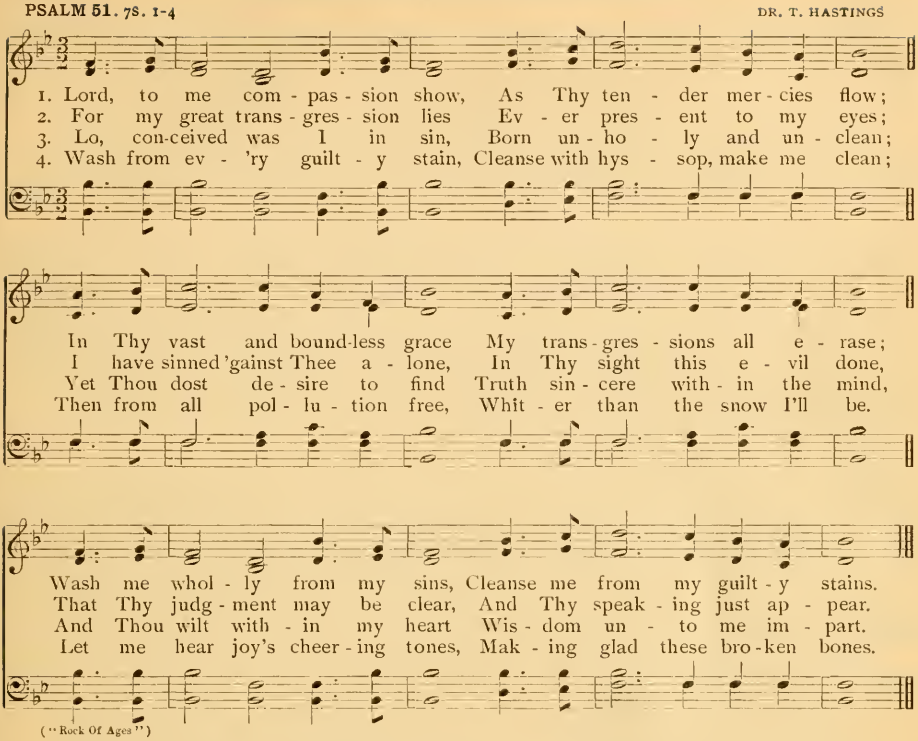
("Glory")

(*See opposite page*)

The Penitent's Prayer And Confession

PSALM 51. 7s. 1-4

DR. T. HASTINGS



("Rock Of Ages")

Music on Opposite Page, No. 105

4 The fowls on mountains high
  Are all to Me well known;
Wild beasts which in the fields do lie,
  Even they are all My own.

5 Then, if I hungry were,
  I would not tell it thee;
Because the world with fulness stored
  Belongs alone to Me.

6 Will I eat flesh of bulls?
  Or goats' blood drink will I?
Thanksgiving offer thou, and pay
  Thy vows to God Most High.

7 And call upon Me when
  In trouble thou shalt be;
I will deliver thee, and thou
  My name shalt glorify.

8 But to the wicked man
  God saith, My laws and truth
Shouldst thou declare? Why dost thou take
  My cov'nant in thy mouth;

9 Since good instruction thou
  Perversely hated hast,
And since My words behind thy back
  Thou with contempt dost cast?

10 Thou gavest thy consent
  When thou a thief hast seen,
And with the vile adulterers
  Partaker thou hast been.

11 Thy mouth to ill is given,
  Thy tongue deceit doth frame;
Thou sit'st thy brother to revile,
  Thy mother's son to shame.

12 Because I silence kept,
  While thou these things hast wrought.
That I was wholly like thyself
  Has been thy impious thought.

13 Yet I will thee reprove
  For this thy evil way,
And all thy wicked deeds I will
  Before thy face array.

14 Now ye that God forget,
  Consider this with care,
Lest I, when there is none to save,
  Do you in pieces tear.

15 He honors Me who brings
  The sacrifice of praise;
I'll God's salvation show to him
  Who orders right his ways.

107 Penitential Prayers And Vows

PSALM 51. 7s. 5-9 GEO. C. STEBBINS

1. From my sins hide Thou Thy face, Blot them out in Thy rich grace;
2. Give sal - va - tion's joy a - gain, Let Thy Spir - it me sus - tain;
3. Freed from guilt, my tongue shall raise Songs Thy right- eous -ness to praise;

Free my heart, O God, from sin, Spir - it right re-new with - in; Cast me not a-way from Thee,
Then shall sinners, taught by me, Learn Thy ways and turn to Thee; Free me from the guilt of blood,
O - pen Thou my lips, O Lord, Then my mouth shall praise accord; Sacrifice Thou wilt not take,

Nor Thy Spirit take from me; Cast me not a-way from Thee, Nor Thy Spirit take from me.
God, of my sal - va-tion God; Free me from the guilt of blood, God, of my sal- va-tion God.
Else would I the off'ring make; Sacrifice Thou wilt not take, Else would I the off'ring make.

Copyright 1901 by Geo. C. Stebbins. Used by per.

4 Sacrifice or burnt-off'ring
Can to Thee no pleasure bring;
But a spirit crushed for sin,
Contrite, broken heart within,
Thine accepted sacrifice,
Thou, O God, wilt not despise.

5 Zion favor in Thy grace,
Yea, Jerus'lem's ramparts raise;
Then shall sacrifices right,
Whole burnt-off'rings, Thee delight;
So shall men, their vows to pay,
Victims on Thine altar lay.

108 The Cry Of The Broken=Hearted Sinner

PSALM 51. C. M. 1-6 MOZART
Arr. by A. B. MORTON

1. In Thy great loving-kind-ness, Lord, Be mer - ci- ful to me; In Thy com-pas-sions
2. 'Gainst Thee, Thee only, have I sinned, Done e - vil in Thy sight, That when Thou speak'st Thou
3. Behold, Thou in the in - ward parts With truth de-light-ed art, And wisdom Thou shalt

great blot out All my in - iq - ui - ty. O wash me thorough-ly from sin, From
mayst be just, And in Thy judg-ing right. Be - hold, I in in - iq - ui -ty My
make me know Within the hid- den part. Do Thou with hys-sop sprin- kle me, And

all my guilt me cleanse, For my transgressions I con-fess, I ev - er see my sins.
be-ing first re-ceived, And with a na-ture all cor- rupt My moth-er me con-ceived.
clean I then shall be; I shall be whit-er than the snow When I am washed by Thee.

109 Prayer For Pardon And Cleansing

PSALM 51. C. M. 1, 2, 9, 10 — ROBT. H. WILSON

MEZZO VOICE *p*

1. In Thy great lov-ing-kind-ness, Lord, Be
2. O wash me thor-ough-ly from sin, From
3. And from Thy gra-cious presence, Lord, O
4. The joy which Thy sal - va - tion brings A -

♩=60. *Legato*

mer-ci-ful to me; In Thy com-pas-sions great blot out All my in-iq-ui-ty.
all my guilt me cleanse, For my transgressions I con-fess, I ev-er see my sins.
cast me not a-way; Thy Ho-ly Spir-it ut-ter-ly Take not from me, I pray.
gain to me re-store; With Thy free Spir-it O do Thou Up-hold me ev-er-more.

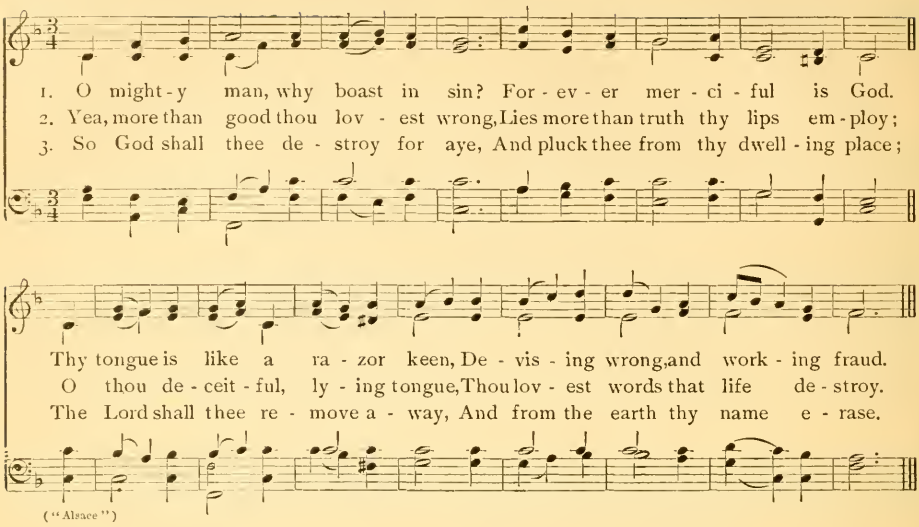
REFRAIN

Wash me, . . wash me, and I shall be whit-er than snow, ... than snow,
Wash . . me, wash me, and I shall be whit-er than snow.

Copyright 1896 by Robt. H. Wilson ("Whiter Than Snow") Used by per.

110 The Evil=Doer Warned

PSALM 52. L. M. Arr. from BEETHOVEN



4 The godly see his ruined state,
And, fearing, they shall laugh and say,
Behold the man of boasting great,
Who would not make the Lord his stay;

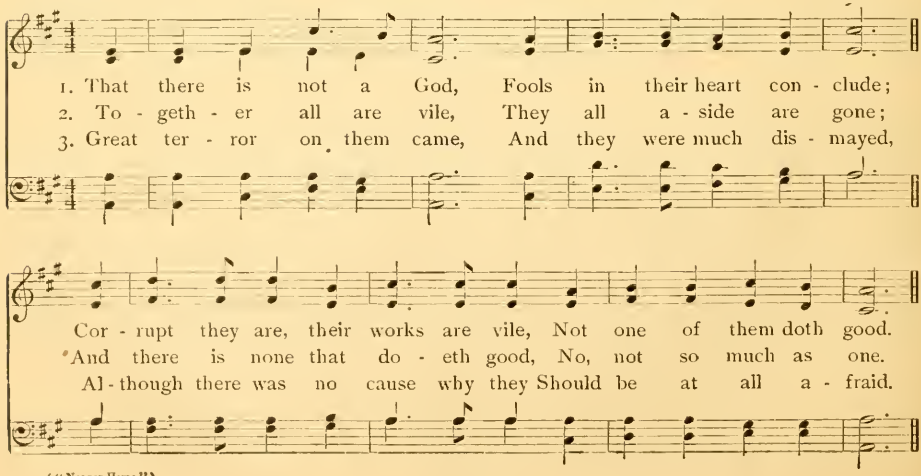
5 But placed his confidence in gold,
And wealth increased to ample store;
In wickedness he grew more bold,
In sin increased yet more and more.

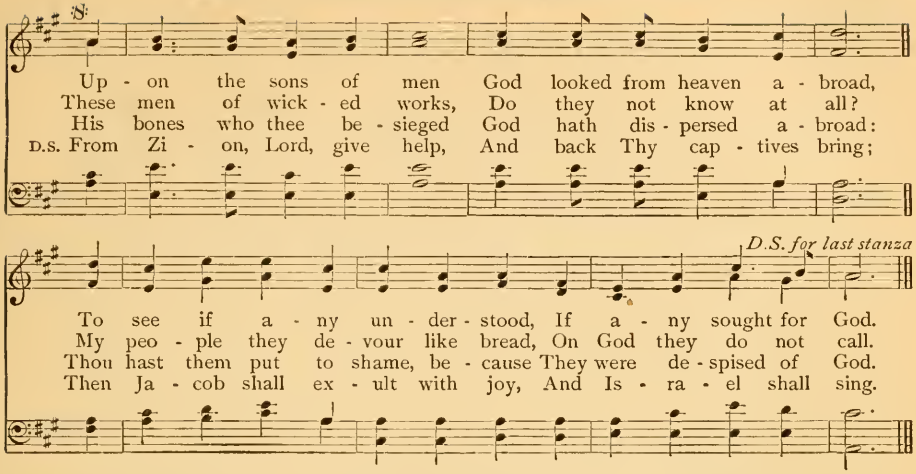
6 But I within God's holy place
Am like a fruitful olive tree;
My trust on God's abundant grace
Shall ever and forever be.

7 Thy praise I ever will proclaim,
Because, O Lord, Thou hast done this;
And I will wait upon Thy name,
For good before Thy saints it is.

111 Human Corruption And The Remedy

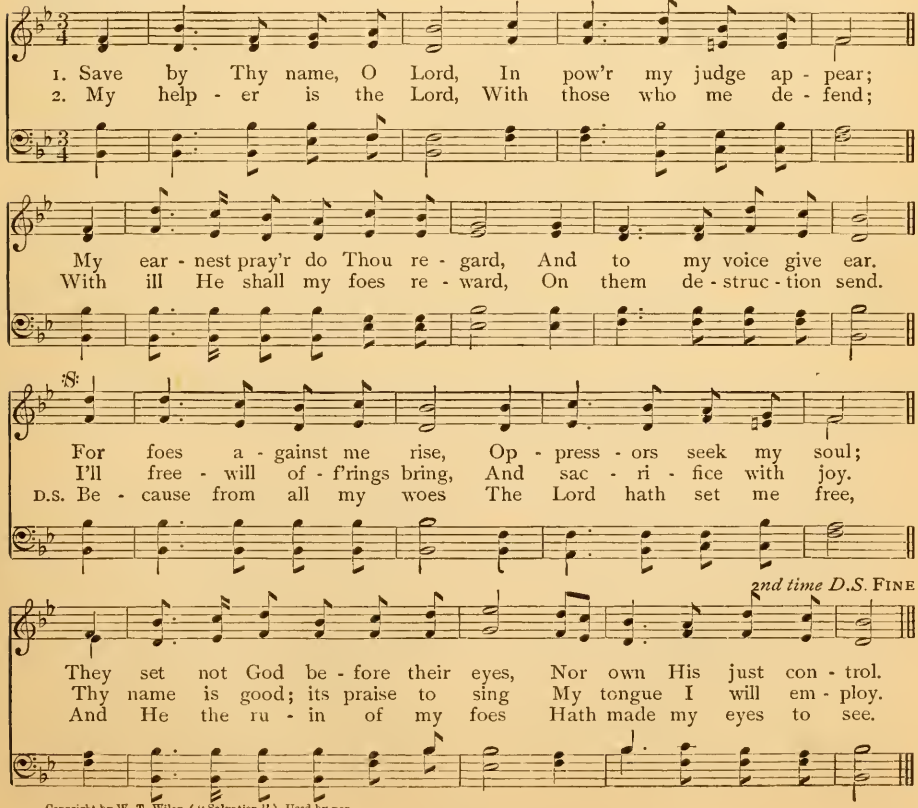
PSALM 53. S. M. I. B. WOODBURY





112 Our Saviour In Trial

PSALM 54. S. M. W. T. WILEY



Copyright by W. T. Wiley ("Salvation") Used by per.

113 Burdened But Sustained

PSALM 55. C. M. 1-11 D. B. TOWNER

Moderato

1. Un - to my ear - nest pray'r give ear, Nor hide Thee, O Most High:
2. Be - cause of sin - ful men I weep, And per - se - cu - ting foes,
3. Sore pained in heart, I find no ease; Death's ter - rors fill my soul;
4. O, had I wings, I sigh and say, Like some swift dove to roam,

At - tend my sad com - plaint, and hear My mourn - ing, bit - ter cry.
Who wick - ed - ness up - on me heap, And me in wrath op - pose.
Great fear and trem - bling on me seize, And hor - rors o'er me roll.
Then would I has - ten far a - way, And find a peace - ful home.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

Cast . . . thy bur - den up - on . . . the Lord, And He shall sustain thee,
Cast thy bur-den up - on the Lord, Cast thy bur-den up - on the Lord, And

He . shall sus - tain thee; Cast . . . thy bur - den up - on . . . . the
Cast thy bur-den up - on the Lord, Cast thy bur - den up -

rit.

Lord, . . And He . . shall sus - tain thee, He . . shall sus - tain thee.
on the Lord,

Copyright 1890 by D. B. Towner ("Cast Thy Burden On The Lord") Used by per.

5 Lo, wandering far my rest should be
In some lone desert waste;
I from the windy storm would flee,
And from the tempest haste.

6 Destroyed, Jehovah, let them be;
Divide, confuse their tongue;
For in the city, lo, I see
Great strife and grievous wrong.

7 All day and night they go around
Upon her circling walls,
While sin and sorrow great are found
Within her peopled halls.

8 Yea, crimes of violence and fraud
Within the city meet;
Deceit and guile there stalk abroad,
Nor leave the crowded street.

9 'Twas not a foe who did deride,
For that I could endure;
No hater who thus rose in pride,
Else I would hide secure.

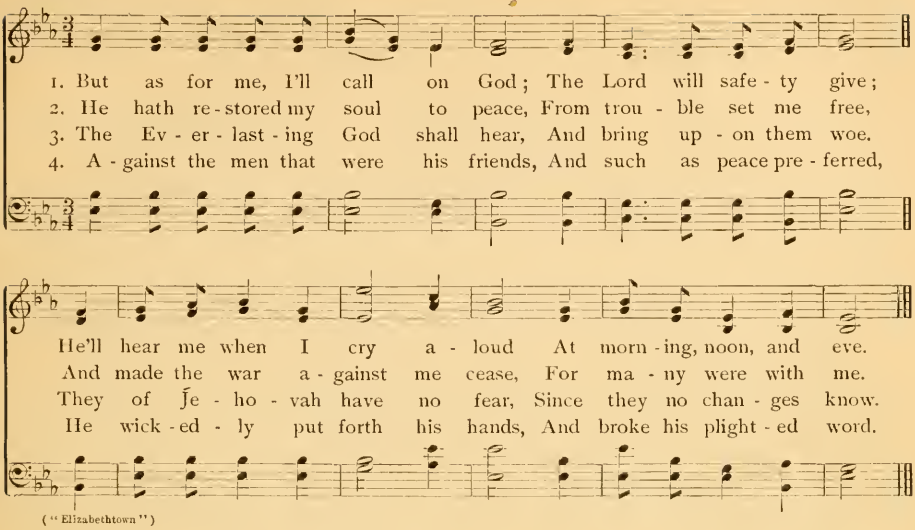
10 But thou it was, my friend and guide;
We did as equals meet;
We walked to God's house side by side,
And blended counsel sweet.

11 Death shall them seize, and to the tomb
Alive they shall go down,
For wickedness is in their home,
Among them sins abound.

Triumphant Confidence

PSALM 55. C. M. 12-19

GEO. KINGSLEY



5 His lips more smooth than butter were,
But in his heart was war;
More soft than oil his words appear,
But like drawn swords they are.

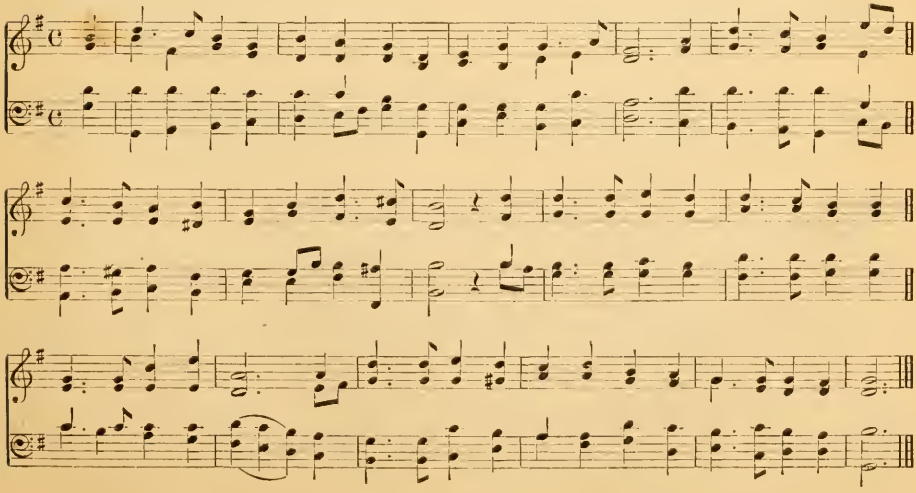
6 Upon the Lord thy burden cast,
And He shall thee sustain;
For He will make the just stand fast,
Unmoved shall they remain.

7 But, Lord, Thou wilt in judgment sit,
And bring them down to woe;
And in the deep and darksome pit
Of ruin lay them low.

8 The men of wicked, bloody ways,
And all that liars be,
Shall not live out one-half their days;
But I will trust in Thee.

WESTLAKE

F. WESTLAKE



115 Faith Vanquishing Fear

PSALM 56. C. M. J. B. HERBERT

Be mer - ci - ful to me, O God,
1. Be mer - ci - ful to me, O God, For man would me de -
2. My watch-ful foes to swal-low me Are seek - ing, day and
3. When I'm a - fraid I'll trust in Thee: In God I'll praise His

He fights a - gainst me ev - 'ry day,
vour; He fights a - gainst me ev - 'ry day, Op - press - ing
night; For they are ma - - ny, O Most High, That do a -
word; I will not fear what flesh can do, My trust is

REFRAIN

by his pow'r. My trust, my trust, My trust is in the Lord.
gainst me fight.
in the Lord.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("My Trust")

4 Each day they wrest my words; their thoughts
Are all conceived in hate.
They meet, they lurk, they mark my steps,
While for my soul they wait.

5 But shall they by iniquity
Escape Thy judgment just?
O God, in indignation down
Do Thou the people thrust.

6 Thou countest all my wanderings,
Not one dost overlook;
Within Thy bottle put my tears;
Are they not in Thy book?

7 My foes shall, when I cry, turn back,
I know God is for me.
In God His word I'll praise; His word
Praised in the Lord shall be.

8 I will not fear what man can do,
For I on God rely.
Thy vows upon me are, O God;
To Thee give praise will I.

9 From death Thou hast me saved; my feet
Do Thou from falls keep free;
So in the light of those who live
I'll walk, O Lord, with Thee.

116 Cleaving To God In Sore Peril

PSALM 57. C. M. D. B. TOWNER

1. Be mer - ci - ful to me, O God; Be mer - ci - ful to me; Be - cause my
2. Yea, in the shad - ow of Thy wings My con - fi - dence is placed, Un - til these
3. My pray-ers shall as - cend to Him Who is the Lord Most High; To God per -
4. From heav-en He shall send, and me From his re-proach de - fend Who would de -

Copyright 1890 by D. B. Towner ("Be Merciful To Me") Used by per.

CHORUS

soul in hum - ble trust A ref - uge seeks in Thee. Be mer - - - - ci -
sad ca - lam - i - ties Are whol - ly o - ver-past.
form - ing all for me I lift my ear - nest cry.
vour me: God His truth And mer - cy forth shall send. Be mer-ci - ful to me, Be

ful, Be mer - - - - ci - ful, Be mer - - - - ci -
mer-ci - ful to me, My soul in humble trust a refuge seeks in Thee, My soul in humble trust a

rit.

ful, Be mer - - - - - - ci - ful to me.
ref - uge seeks in Thee, Be mer - ci - ful, be mer - ci - ful to me.

5 My soul among fierce lions is,
I firebrands live among,
Men's sons, whose teeth are spears and darts,
A sharpened sword their tongue.

6 Be Thou exalted very high
Above the heavens, O God,
And let Thy glory be advanced
O'er all the earth abroad.

7 My soul's bowed down, for they a net
Have laid, my steps to snare;
But in the pit which they have made
For me, they fallen are.

8 My heart, O God, is fixed, is fixed;
To Thee I'll sing, and praise;
Awake my glory, lute, and harp;
Myself I'll early raise.

9 I'll praise Thee with the people, Lord,
With nations sing will I:
For great to Heaven Thy mercy is,
Thy truth is to the sky.

10 Above the heavens high, O God,
Do Thou exalted be,
And let Thy glory be advanced
Above both land and sea.

SILVERTON

W. B. BRADBURY

117 An Outcry Against Hardened Wickedness

PSALM 58. C. M. F. J. HAYDN

1. O con - gre - ga - tion, is it so That ye speak right - eous - ness?
2. Yea, e - ven in your ver - y hearts Ye wick - ed - ness have done,
3. The wick - ed e - ven from their birth Es - tranged are from the way,

O ye that are the sons of men, Judge ye with up - right - ness?
And of your hands the vi - o - lence Ye weigh the earth up - on.
And, speak - ing lies as soon as born, They wan - der far a - stray.

("Manoah")

4 And as a serpent's poison too
Their poison doth appear;
Yea, they are like the adder deaf,
Which closely stops her ear;

5 That so she may not hear the voice
Of one that charm her would,
No, not though he most cunning were,
And charm most wisely could.

6 Their teeth, O God, within their mouth
Break Thou in pieces small;
The great teeth break Thou out, O Lord,
Of these young lions all.

7 Let them like waters melt away,
Which downward ever flow;
His arrows all in pieces cut
When he shall bend his bow.

8 And like a snail that melts away,
Let each of them be gone,
That as a birth untimely they
May never see the sun.

9 He shall them take away before
Your pots the thorns can heat,
Both living, and in dreadful wrath
As with a whirlwind great.

10 The righteous, when he vengeance sees,
Shall be most joyful then;
The righteous one shall wash his feet
In blood of wicked men.

11 So men shall say, the righteous man
Reward shall never miss,
And verily upon the earth
A God to judge there is.

118 The Prayer Of The Wronged For Protection

PSALM 59. C. M. ARTHUR COTTMAN

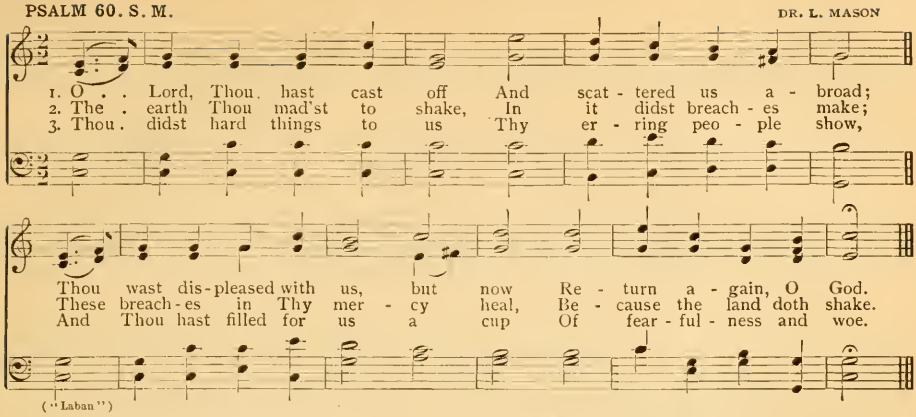
1. My God, de - liv - er me from those That are my en - e - mies,
2. Do Thou de - liv - er me from them That work in - iq - ui - ty,
3. For, lo, they for my soul lay wait; The might - y do com - bine
4. They run, and, with - out wrong in me, Them-selves they read - y make:

And do Thou me de - fend from those That up a - gainst me rise.
And keep me safe - ly from the men Of blood - y cru - el - ty.
A - gainst me, Lord, not for my fault, Nor a - ny sin of mine.
A - wake to meet me with Thy help, And do Thou no - tice take.

("Dalehurst")

(See opposite page)

PSALM 60. S. M. DR. L. MASON



4 A banner Thou hast given
To them Thy name who fear,
That it displayed because of truth
Before them might appear.

5 That Thy beloved land
From trouble may be free,
Deliver Thou with Thy right hand,
And hear my earnest plea.

6 In holiness God spake,
In this rejoice I will;
The land of Shechem I'll divide,
And measure Succoth's vale.

7 To me Manasseh's land
And Gilead belong;
Judah gives laws for me, my head
Shall Ephraim make strong.

8 In Moab I will wash,
My shoe o'er Edom throw;
Thou, Palestine, because of me
Shalt forth in triumph go.

9 Unto the city strong
O who will be my guide?
And who will lead me to the land
Where Edom's bands reside?

10 O God, wilt Thou not guide,
Thou Who didst stand afar,
Refusing with our host to go
When marching forth to war?

11 From trouble give us help,
For vain is human aid;
Through God we shall do valiant deeds,
He on our foes shall tread.

Music on Opposite Page, No. 118

5 Thou therefore, Lord, the God of Hosts,
The God of Israel,
Awake to visit heathen all,
Nor spare those who rebel.

6 They at the evening time return,
They make a howling sound,
Even like a dog, and often walk
About the city round.

7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth,
And in their lips are swords;
For thus with confidence they say,
Who now doth hear our words?

8 But Thou, O Lord, wilt laugh at them,
And all the heathen mock;
While he's in power I'll wait on Thee,
For God is my high rock.

9 The God of all my mercies will
With speed give help to me;
He my desire upon my foes
Will cause my eyes to see.

10 O Lord our shield, destroy them not,
My people would forget;
But scatter Thou, and humble them
Beneath Thy power great.

11 For their mouth's sin, and for the words
Which from their lips do fly,
Let them be taken in their pride,
Because they curse and lie.

12 In wrath consume them, them consume,
That so they may not be;
And that in Jacob God doth rule
To earth's ends let them see.

13 Let them at evening time return,
And make a howling sound,
Even like a dog, and often walk
About the city round.

14 And let them wander up and down
In seeking food to eat,
And let them grudge, when they shall not
Be satisfied with meat.

15 But of Thy power I'll sing, at morn
Aloud Thy mercy praise,
For Thou a tower and refuge wast
To me in troublous days.

16 O God, Thou art my strength, and I
Will praises sing to Thee;
For God is my defence, a God
Of mercy unto me.

PSALM 61. C. P. M. ROBT. H. WILSON

Moderato

1. Lord, hear my voice, my pray'r at - tend, From earth's re - mot - est
2. In Thee my soul hath shel - ter found, And Thou hast been from
3. For Thou, O Lord, my vows hast heard, On me their her - it -
4. Be - fore the Lord shall he a - bide: O, do Thou truth and

bound I send My sup - pli - ca - ting cry. When trou - bles great o'er -
foes a - round The tow'r of my de - fence. My home shall Thy pa -
age con - ferred That fear Thy ho - ly name. Long life Thou to the
grace pro - vide To guard him in the way. So I Thy prais - es

poco rit.

whelm my breast, Then lead me to the Rock to rest That high - er is than I.
vil - ion be, To cov - ert of Thy wings I'll flee, And find de - liv - er - ance.
king wilt give, Thro' gen - er - a - tions he shall live, From age to age the same.
will make known, And, hum - bly bend - ing at Thy throne, My vows will dai - ly pay.

REFRAIN

Then lead . . . . . me to the Rock, Then lead . . . . . me to the

Tempo

Lead me to the Rock, Lead me to the Rock, Then lead me to the Rock,

Rock,

Lead me to the Rock, Then lead me to the Rock That is high - er than I.

Copyright 1895 by Robt. H. Wilson ("The Rock That Is Higher Than I") Used by per.

God A Sheltering Rock

PSALM 61. C. M. 1-4

J. B. HERBERT

Prayerfully

1. O God, give ear un - to my cry, And to my pray'r at - tend;
2. And when my heart is o - verwhelmed, And in per - plex - i - ty—
3. For Thou hast for my ref - uge been A shel - ter by Thy pow'r;
4. With - in Thy tab - er - na - cle I For - ev - er will a - bide;

Thou hast been a shel - ter for me. From th'ut-most cor - ner of the land My
Thou hast been a shel - ter for me— Do Thou me lead un - to the Rock That
Thou hast been a shel - ter for me; And for de - fence a - gainst my foes Thou
Thou hast been a shel - ter for me; And un - der cov - ert of Thy wings With

cry to Thee I'll send; Thou hast been a shel - ter for me.
high - er is than I— Thou hast been a shel - ter for me.
hast been my strong tow'r, Thou hast been a shel - ter for me.
con - fi - dence will hide, Thou hast been a shel - ter for me.

f CHORUS

Oh, lead me to the Rock that is higher than I, Lead me to the Rock, lead me to the Rock, Oh,

m

Oh, lead me to the Rock, Oh,

mf

lead me to the Rock that is high - er than I, Thou hast been a shel-ter for me.

mp

Copyright 1896 by J. B. Herbert ("Thou Hast Been A Shelter For Me") Used by per.

122 Dependence On God For Salvation

PSALM 62. C. M. — ARR. from DR. L. MASON

1. My soul with ex - pec - ta - tion doth De - pend on God in - deed,
2. How long will ye a - gainst a man Con - spir - ing seek his fall?
3. Yet, O my soul, up - on the Lord Still pa - tient - ly at - tend;
4. In God a - lone my glo - ry is, And my sal - va - tion sure;

My strength and my sal-va-tion do From Him a-lone pro-ceed. He on - ly my sal - va - tion is,
Ye all shall die, ye shall be like A tot-t'ring fence or wall. To bring his glory down they plot,
My ex - pec - ta-tion and my hope On Him a-lone de-pend. He on - ly my sal - va - tion is,
My rock of strength is in the Lord, My ref-uge most se-cure. On Him, ye peo - ple, ev - ermore

And my strong rock is He, He on - ly is my sure defence, Much moved I shall not be.
In lies is their de-light, And, whilst they bless him with their mouth, They curse with inward spite.
And my strong rock is He, He on - ly is my sure defence, And moved I shall not be.
With con - fi - dence re - ly; Be-fore Him pour ye out your heart, God is our ref-uge high.

("Fountain")

5 Mean men are surely vanity,
And great men are a lie;
In balance altogether they
Are less than vanity.
Then do not in oppression trust,
In robb'ry be not vain,
And when your riches are increased
Set not your hearts on gain.

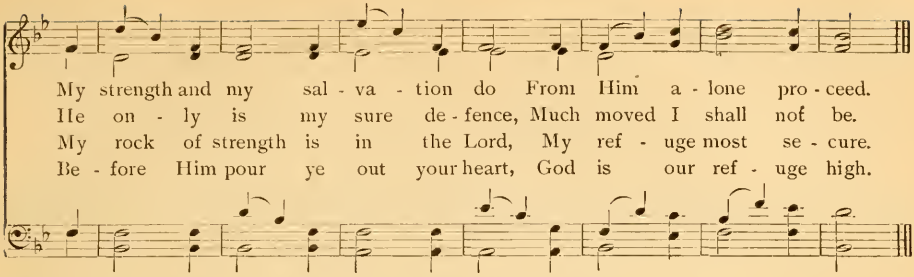
6 The Lord hath spoken once to me,
Yea, this I heard again,
That power to Almighty God
Alone doth appertain.
Yea, mercy also unto Thee
Belongs, O Lord, alone,
For Thou according to his work
Rewardest every one.

123 God Our Only Saviour

PSALM 62. C. M. 1, 2, 7, 8 — HENRY W. GREATOREX

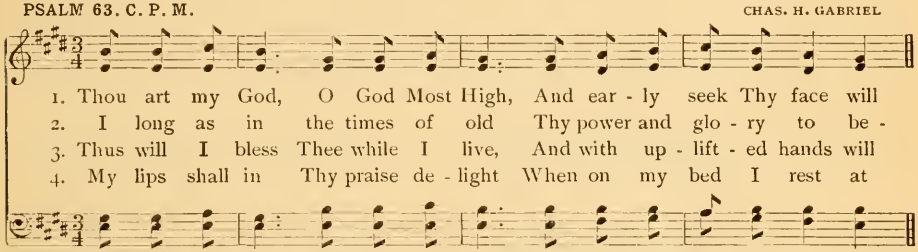
1. My soul with ex - pec - ta - tion doth De - pend on God in - deed,
2. He on - ly my sal - va - tion is, And my strong rock is He,
3. In God a - lone my glo - ry is, And my sal - va - tion sure;
4. On Him, ye peo - ple, ev - er - more With con - fi - dence re - ly;

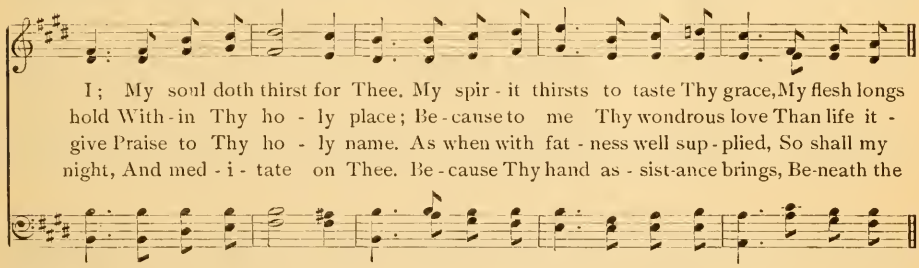
("Geer")

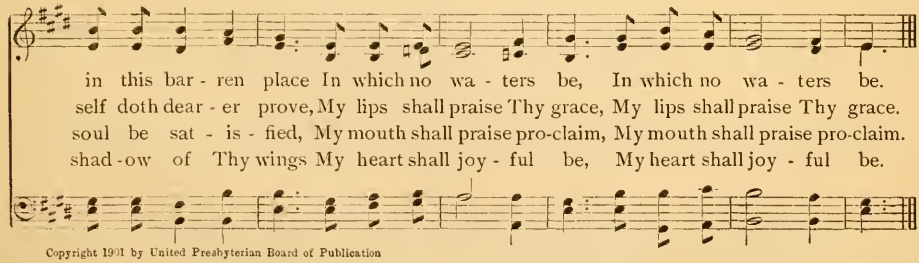


124 Satisfaction In God

PSALM 63. C. P. M. CHAS. H. GABRIEL







Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 My soul, O Lord, cleaves fast to Thee,
And Thy right hand upholdeth me;
It doth my life defend:
But those who seek me for a prey,
That they may take my life away,
Shall into earth descend.

6 They by the sword shall fall and die,
Their flesh a prey for foxes lie;
In God the king shall joy:
Who swears by Him shall still rejoice,
But mouths which speak with lying voice
He'll silence and destroy.

The Joy Of Communion With God

PSALM 63. C. M. 1-6

ROBT. H. WILSON

♩= 54.

1. Lord, Thee my God I'll ear - ly seek, My soul doth thirst for Thee;
2. Since bet - ter is Thy love than life, My lips Thee praise shall give;
3. When I do Thee up - on my bed Re - mem - ber with de - light,

My flesh longs in a dry parched land, Where - in no wa - ters be;
I in Thy name will lift my hands And bless Thee while I live.
And when on Thee I med - i - tate In watch - es of the night.

That I Thy pow - er may be - hold, And bright - ness of Thy face,
As when with fat - ness well sup - plied My soul en - riched shall be;
In shad - ow of Thy wings I'll joy, For Thou my help hast been;

As I have seen Thee here - to - fore With - in Thy ho - ly place.
Then shall my mouth with joy - ful lips Sing prais - es un - to Thee:
To Thee my soul clings fast, and me Thy right hand doth sus - tain.

REFRAIN

In the shadow of Thy wings, of Thy wings, In the shadow of Thy wings I'll joy.

Copyright 1897 by Robt. H. Wilson ("In The Shadow Of Thy Wings") Used by per.

126 Prayer For Safety From Foes

PSALM 64. C. M. JOHN B. DYKES

1. When I to Thee my pray - er make, Lord, to my voice give ear;
2. Me from their se - cret coun - sel hide Who do live wick - ed - ly,
3. For they their tongues with mal - ice whet, They make them cut like swords;
4. That they may at the per - fect man In se - cret aim their shot;

My life save from the en - e - my, Of whom I stand in fear.
From in - sur - rec - tion of the men Who work in - iq - ui - ty.
In their bent bows are ar - rows set, E - ven sharp and bit - ter words;
Yea, sud - den - ly they dare at him To shoot, and fear it not.

("Laud")

5 In ill encourage they themselves,
In secret, snares they lay;
They conference together have;
Who shall them see, they say.

6 They have sought out iniquities,
A perfect search they keep;
Of each of them the inward thought,
And very heart is deep.

7 God shall an arrow shoot at them,
And wound them suddenly:
Their own false tongues shall them confound;
All seeing them shall flee.

8 All men shall fear, and that this is
God's work they shall declare;
They shall observe and understand
What these His doings are.

9 The righteous shall on God rely,
In Him shall they delight;
In Him shall glory every one
Who is in heart upright.

127 God's Grace Magnified

PSALM 65. 7s & 6s. 1-6 German Melody Arr. by DR. L. MASON

1. Praise waits for Thee in Zi - on, To Thee vows paid shall be; O Thou of pray'r the
2. Blest he whom Thou hast chosen, And un - to Thee bro't nigh; Who hath for hab - i -
3. O God of our sal - va - tion, We plead with Thee in pray'r; Thy right-eous-ness makes

hear - er, All flesh shall come to Thee. In - iq - ui - ties a - gainst me Pre -
ta - tion The courts of God Most High. We shall in rich a - bun-dance Be
an - swer By things which fear - ful are. Of earth the ends re - mot - est, And

vail from day to day, But as for our transgressions, Them shalt Thou purge a - way.
sat - is - fied with grace, And filled with all the good-ness Of Thy most ho - ly place.
those a - far at sea, These all, O Lord, are pla - cing Their con - fi - dence in Thee.

("Mendebras")

128 God's Fatherly Goodness

PSALM 65. 7s & 6s. 7-12 GEO. J. WEBB

1. His strength sets fast the moun - tains, He's girt a - bout with power,
2. Thy vis - it brings the show - ers, Thy floods en - rich the field:
3. The year is crowned with good - ness, Thy paths drop fat - ness round;

He calms the an - gry peo - ple, And stills the o-cean's roar. Thy dreadful signs and wonders
Thy bless-ing so pro-vides it, That earth our food shall yield. Thou wa-ter - est her ridg - es,
The lit - tle hills and pas-tures With joy-ful - ness re - sound. The fields with flocks are covered,

Make distant lands a - fraid; The morn-ing and the even - ing By Thee are joy-ful made.
Her furrows down are pressed; With showers they are softened, Her spring by Thee is blest.
The vales with corn are clad; They shout, yea, they are sing - ing, For Thou hast made them glad.

("Webb")

129 God's Bounty In Harvest Blessings

PSALM 65. C. P. M. 5-8 E. R. KROEGER

1. The tribes of earth's re-mot-est lands Be-hold the to-kens of Thy hands, And fear the earth throughout.
2. Thy time-ly vis-its bless the earth, To drenching rains Thy clouds give birth, Enriching all the land.
3. Thou wilt its ridged and furrowed plain Make soft and smooth with show'rs of rain, Its springing Thou wilt bless.
4. The lit - tle hills with verdure clad Are girt with joy, by Thee made glad; The flocks in pastures lie;

The east, where beams the morning light, The west, in evening glories bright, By Thee in gladness shout.
By God's own riv-er, deep and broad, Thou wilt prepare their corn, O God, By Thy pro-vid - ing hand.
The year Thou hast with goodness crowned, Thy paths drop fatness all around, Ev'n on the wil - der - ness.
The vales are robed with waving grain, And shout and song from hill and plain Swell joyous to the sky.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

130 God's Glorious Praise

PSALM 66. C. M. 1-6 D. B. TOWNER

1. All lands to God, in joy - ful sounds A - loft your voi - ces raise; Sing
2. Say ye to God, How ter - ri - ble In all Thy works art Thou! Through
3. And all the earth shall wor - ship Thee, They shall Thy praise pro - claim With
4. O come, the works that God hath wrought With ad - mi - ra - tion see: In

forth the hon - or of His name, And glo - rious make His praise; Sing
Thy great pow'r Thy foes to Thee Shall be con - strained to bow; Through
cheer - ful heart, a - loud they shall Sing to Thy ho - ly name; With
work - ing, to the sons of men Most ter - ri - ble is He; In

forth the hon - or of His name, And glo - rious make His praise.
Thy great pow'r Thy foes to Thee Shall be con - strained to bow.
cheer - ful heart, a - loud they shall Sing to Thy ho - ly name.
work - ing, to the sons of men Most ter - ri ble is He.

Copyright 1961 by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

5 He to dry land did turn the sea,
And they a passage had;
||: They through the flood on foot did march;
There we in Him were glad. :||

6 He ruleth ever by His power,
His eyes the nations see;
||: Let not the proud rebellious ones
Lift up themselves on high. :||

131 God Blessed For His Gracious Benefits

PSALM 66. C. M. 7-14 MODERN HARP

1. O all ye peo - ple, bless our God, A - loud pro - claim His praise,
2. For Thou hast proved and tried us, Lord, As men do sil - ver try;
3. Thou o'er our heads hast caused that men Tri - um - phant - ly should ride;
4. I'll bring burnt-of - f'rings to Thy house, To Thee my vows I'll pay,

Who safe - ly holds our soul in life, Our foot from slid - ing stays.
Hast brought us in - to nets, and made Bands on our loins to lie.
Through fire and flood Thou to a place Of plen - ty didst us guide.
Which my lips ut - tered, my mouth spoke, When trou - ble on me lay.

("Hymn")

5 Burnt-sacrifices of fat rams
With incense I will bring;
Of bullocks and of goats I will
Present an offering.

6 All that fear God, come, hear, I'll tell
What He did for my soul;
I with my mouth cried unto Him,
My tongue did Him extol.

7 If in my heart I sin regard,
Jehovah will not hear;
But surely God hath heard my voice,
Attending to my prayer.

8 O let the Lord, our gracious God,
Forever blessed be,
Who hath not turned my prayer from Him,
Nor yet His grace from me.

132 The Testimony Of A Saved Sinner

PSALM 66. C. M. 7, 12-14 — B. C. UNSELD

1. O all ye peo - ple, bless our God, A - loud pro-claim His praise,
2. If in my heart I sin re-gard, Je - ho - vah will not hear;

Who safe - ly holds our soul in life, Our foot from slid - ing stays.
But sure - ly God hath heard my voice, At - tend - ing to my prayer.

All that fear God, come, hear, I'll tell What He did for my soul;
O let the Lord, our gra - cious God, For - ev - er bless - ed be,

I with my mouth cried un - to Him, My tongue did Him ex - tol.
Who hath not turned my prayer from Him, Nor yet His grace from me.

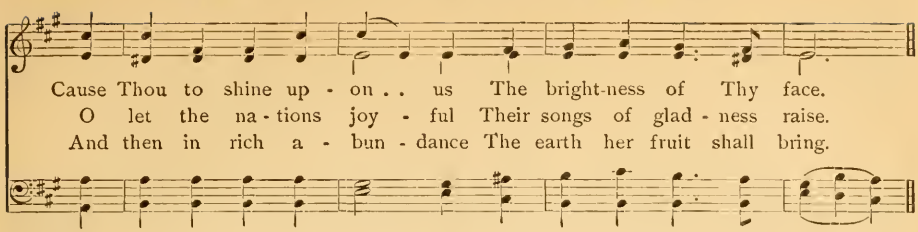
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

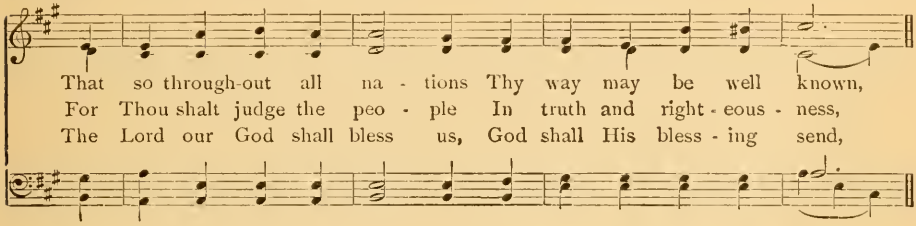
133 A Revived Church The Hope For Missions

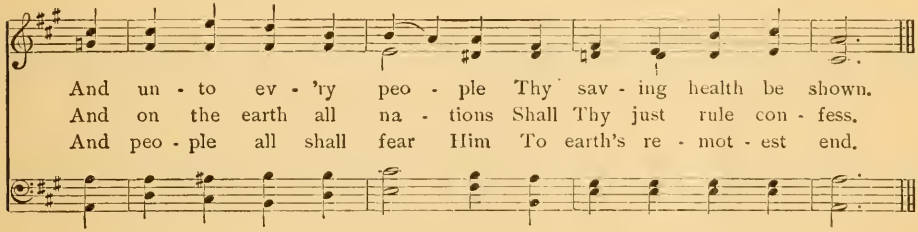
PSALM 67. 7s & 6s — H. P. DANKS

1. O God, to us show mer - cy, And bless us in Thy grace;
2. O God, let peo - ple praise Thee, Let all the peo - ple praise;
3. O God, let peo - ple praise Thee, Thy prais - es let them sing,

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

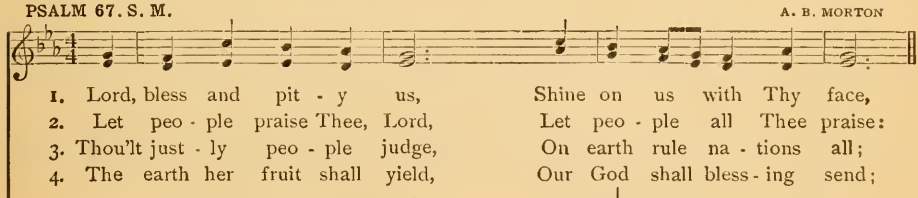


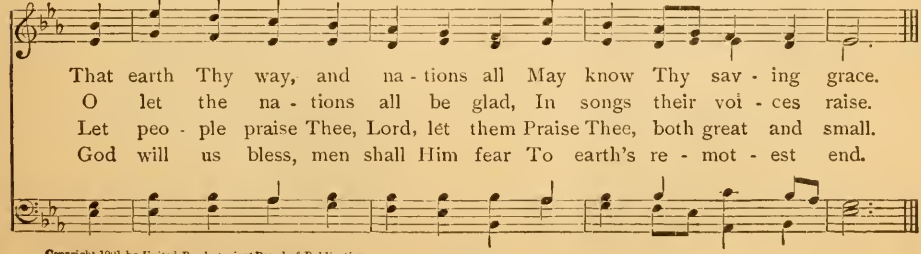




134 The Missionary Prayer Of The Church

PSALM 67. S. M. A. B. MORTON





Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

PSALM 68. 7s & 6s. 1-16 G. J. ELVEY

1. Let God a - rise, and scat - ter'd Let all His en - 'mies be,
2. But let the just be joy - ful; Let them with one ac - cord
3. The Lord God is a fa - ther To chil - dren fa - ther - less,
4. O God, when Thou wast go - ing Be - fore Thy peo - ple's face,

And let all those who hate Him Be - fore His pres - ence flee.
Ex - ult with joy and glad - ness In pres - ence of the Lord.
The wid - ow's just a - ven - ger, With - in His ho - ly place.
And when Thy glo - rious march - ing Was thro' the wil - der - ness,

Drive them as smoke is driv - en, As wax melts in the fire,
To God's name sing, sing prais - es, Ex - tol Him with your voice
The Lord doth set in fam - 'lies The lone - ly, and from bands
Earth trem - bled at Thy pres - ence, And rain from heav - en fell;

Be - fore God's face let sin - ners So per - ish in His ire.
Who rides as JAH on heav - ens; Be - fore His face re - joice.
Brings forth the chain'd, but reb - els In - hab - it parch - ed lands.
Ev'n Si - nai shook be - fore Thee, Thou God of Is - ra - el.

("Cana Of Galilee")

5 O God, Thou to Thy people
Didst send a plenteous rain;
Thy heritage, when weary,
Thou didst refresh again.
And then Thy congregations
Did make their dwelling there;
O God, Thou of Thy goodness
For poor ones didst prepare.

6 The Lord the word delivered,
And many heard the same;
Of those great was the number
Who did the word proclaim.
Kings at the head of armies
Were forced to flee away,
And she at home who tarried
Distributed the prey.

7 Though ye 'midst pots were lying,
Like doves ye shall appear,
Whose wings are clothed with silver,
Whose feathers golden are.
When kings th'Almighty scattered,
Like Salmon's snow 'twas white;
God's hill is high like Bashan,
Like Bashan hill for height.

8 Why leap, ye lofty mountains?
This hill the Lord loves well;
It is His habitation,
Yea, here He'll ever dwell.
God's chariots and angels
By thousands wait His will;
He's with them in His temple
As once on Sinai's hill.

PSALM 68. 7s & 6s. 17-31 HUBERT P. MAIN

1. Thou hast, O Lord, with glo - ry As - cend-ed up a - gain, And cap - tive led cap -
2. Blest be the Lord Je - ho - vah, Of our sal - va - tion God, Who us with blessings
3. The Lord will break in pie - ces The heads of all His foes, His hair - y crown who

tiv - i - ty Tri-um-phant in Thy train. To Thee have gifts been granted For men who did rebel,
dai - ly A-bun-dant-ly doth load. He is the Lord, the Sav-iour, Who is our God Most High;
ev - er On in his tres-pass goes. God said, I'll bring My peo-ple A - gain from Bashan hill,

CHORUS *ff*

That so the Lord Jehovah In midst of them might dwell. Thro' all the earth, ye kingdoms, Sing
And with the Lord Jehovah From death the issues lie.
And from the deep sea's billows Them bring again I will.

ff *Maestoso*

un - to God the King; Sing praises to Je - ho - vah, His praise O do ye sing.

Copyright 1878 by The Biglow & Main Co. ("Thou Hast, O Lord, With Glory") Used by per.

4 That in the blood of enemies
Thy foot imbrued may be,
And of thy dogs dipped in it
The tongues thou mayest see.
O God, they've seen Thy goings
Of majesty and grace,
My God, my King, Thy goings
Within Thy holy place.

5 Before went singers, next them
The players took their way;
Amongst them were the damsels
That did on timbrels play.
Within the congregations
Bless God with one accord;
Bless ye from Israel's fountain,
And praise the mighty Lord.

6 There Judah's chiefs in council,
With little Benjamin
Their prince, and chiefs of Zab'lon
And Naphtali are seen.
Thy God thy strength commandeth,
Make strong Thy work, O Lord;
For Thy house at Jerusalem
Kings shall Thee gifts afford.

7 The spearmen's host, great numbers
Of bulls, which fiercely look,
With calves sent by the people,
O Lord our God, rebuke.
Till all shall yield submission,
And silver pieces bring;
Those who in war take pleasure,
Disperse, O God and King.

8 Then princes great and mighty
Shall come from Egypt lands;
To God in supplication
Shall Cush stretch forth his hands.

137 A World's Homage To Its God

PSALM 68. 7s & 6s. 32-35 — A. B. MORTON

1. Through all the earth, ye king - doms, Sing un - to God the King;
2. Strength un - to God at - trib - ute; His glo - rious maj - es - ty

Sing prais - es to Je - ho - vah, His praise O do ye sing.
O'er Is - r'el is, His pow - er Is in the heav - ens high.

He rides on heaven of heav - ens, Which He of old did found;
Thou from Thy house art dread - ful; Is - r'el's own God is He,

Lo, when His voice is ut - tered His words in might a - bound.
Who gives strength to His peo - ple. O let God bless - ed be.

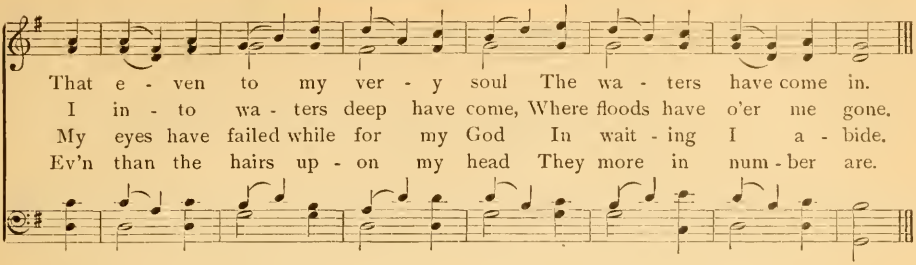
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

138 Messiah's Manifold Sufferings

PSALM 69. S. M. 1-16 — H. G. NAGELI

1. Save me, O God; the floods so vi - o - lent have been,
2. I'm sink - ing in deep mire, Where stand - ing there is none;
3. I'm wea - ry with my cries, My throat is al - so dried;
4. Those who with - out a cause A - gainst me ha - tred bear,

("Dennis")



5 Those who would me destroy,
My en'mies wrongfully,
Are mighty; then what I took not
Restore again did I.

6 My sins and follies, Lord,
Are not concealed from Thee;
Let none who wait on Thee be shamed,
Lord God of hosts, for me.

7 O God of Israel,
For me let no disgrace
Or shame be brought on any one
Who truly seeks Thy face.

8 Because for Thee reproached,
My face is hid with shame;
To brethren strange, to mother's sons
An alien I became.

9 The zeal hath me consumed
Which to Thy house I bear,
And those reproaches cast on Thee
Upon me fallen are.

10 My tears and my sad fasts
Were counted as my shame;
When sackcloth I put on, to them
A proverb I became.

11 Those sitting in the gate
Against me evil spake,
And drunkards also in their cups
Of me their song did make.

12 But in th' accepted time,
Lord, I will pray to Thee;
In truth of Thy salvation, Lord,
And mercy great, hear me.

13 O take me from the mire,
And me from sinking keep;
From those who hate me save Thou me,
And from the waters deep.

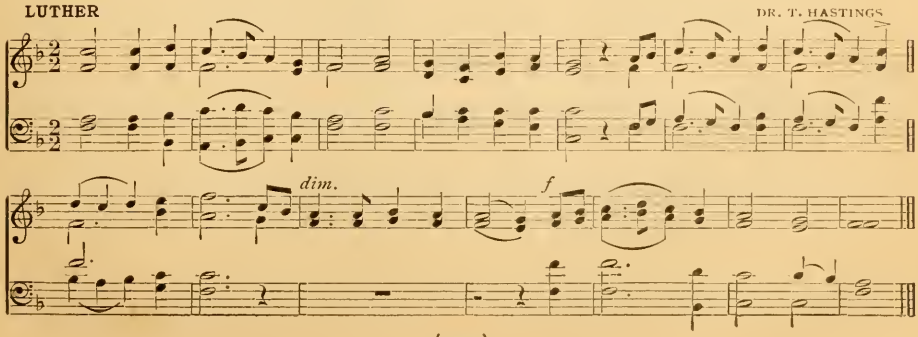
14 Let not the flood prevail,
Whose water overflows,
Nor deep me swallow, nor the pit
Her mouth upon me close.

15 Lord, hear me, for Thy love
And kindness are most good;
O turn, and manifest to me
Thy mercies' multitude.

16 Hide not Thy face from me,
I'm troubled, soon attend;
Draw near, Thy servant's soul redeem,
Me from my foes defend.

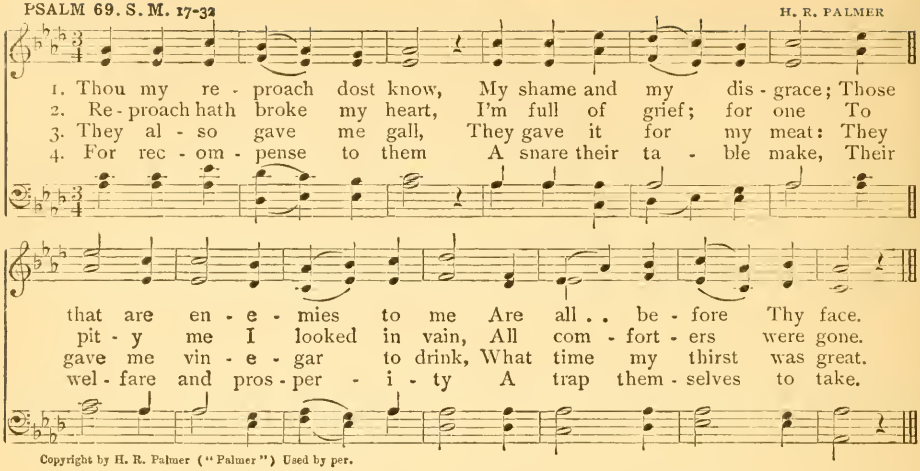
LUTHER

DR. T. HASTINGS



139 Our Great High Priest

PSALM 69. S. M. 17-32 H. R. PALMER



Copyright by H. R. Palmer ("Palmer") Used by per.

5 So darkened be their eyes,
That they no light may see,
And let their loins by Thee be made
To shake continually.

6 Fierce wrath pour forth, let it
Fast hold upon them take;
And let their tents be desolate,
None there his dwelling make.

7 For him they persecute
Whom Thou didst smite before,
And to the grief of those they talk
Whom Thou hast wounded sore.

8 Add Thou iniquity
To their past wickedness,
And never let them come at all
Into Thy righteousness.

9 And from the book of life
Their names let be erased,
And in the record of the just
Let not their names be placed.

10 But now exceeding poor
And sorrowful am I;
By Thy salvation, O my God,
Let me be set on high.

11 I, with a song to God,
His praises will proclaim,
And I, in giving thanks to Him,
Will magnify His name.

12 To God this sacrifice
Shall be more pleasing far
Than ox or bullock, beasts on which
Both horns and hoofs there are.

13 When this the humble see,
It joy to them shall give;
All ye who truly seek the Lord,
He'll make your hearts to live.

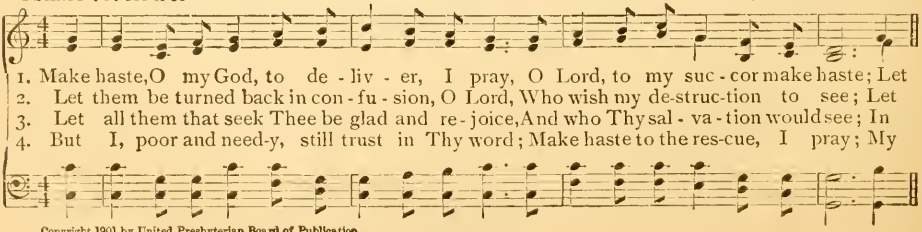
14 God hears the poor, nor will
His prisoners contemn.
Let heaven and earth and seas Him praise,
And all that move in them.

15 He'll Judah's cities build,
And Zion He will save,
That they may dwell therein, and it
A sure possession have.

16 His servants' children, too,
Inherit shall the same,
And those shall have their dwelling there
Who love His blessed name.

140 A Cry For Speedy Help

PSALM 70. 11s & 8s CHAS. H. GABRIEL



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

A Cry For Speedy Help (Con.)

rit.

them be con-found-ed who seek me to slay, And in their own fol - ly dis-graced.
shame and de-feat be their on - ly re-ward, Who laugh in de-ri-sion at me.
an-thems of praise let them lift up the voice, And con-stant-ly mag-ni-fy Thee.
help-er Thou art, and my Sav-iour, O Lord, No lon-ger Thy com-ing de-lay.

REFRAIN

Make haste, O God, to de-liv-er, Make haste, O God, to de-liv-er me.

141 A Suppliant's Urgent Prayer

PSALM 70. 11s & 8s

H. P. DANKS

1. Make haste, O my God, to de-liv-er, I pray, O
2. Let them be turned back in con-fu-sion, O Lord, Who
3. Let all them that seek Thee be glad and re-joice, And
4. But I, poor and need-y, still trust in Thy word; Make

Lord, to my suc-cor make haste; Let them be con-found-ed who
wish my de-struc-tion to see; Let shame and de-feat be their
who Thy sal-va-tion would see; In an-thems of praise let them
haste to the res-cue, I pray; My help-er Thou art, and my

seek me to slay, And in their own fol-ly dis-graced.
on-ly re-ward, Who laugh in de-ri-sion at me.
lift up the voice, And con-stant-ly mag-ni-fy Thee.
Sav-iour, O Lord, No lon-ger Thy com-ing de-lay.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

142 The Abiding Confidence Of Hope

PSALM 71. C. M. 1-10

JOSEPH BARNBY

1. O Lord, my hope and con - fi - dence Are placed a - lone in Thee;
2. And let me, in Thy right - eousness, From Thee de - liv - 'rance have;
3. Be Thou my dwell - ing rock, to which I ev - er may re - sort;
4. Free me, my God, from wick - ed hands, Hands cru - el and un - just;

Then let me ev - er - more be kept From all con - fu - sion free.
O res - cue me, in - cline Thy ear To hear me, and me save.
Thou my sal - va - tion hast ordained, Thou art my rock and fort.
For Thou, O Lord God, art my hope, And from my youth my trust.

("Holy Trinity")

5 Thou from my birth hast held me up,
Thou art the same that me
Out of my mother's womb didst take;
I ever will praise Thee.

6 To many I a wonder am;
Thou art my refuge strong:
Filled let my mouth be with Thy praise
And honor all day long.

7 O do not cast me off, when me
Old age doth overtake,
And in the day of failing strength,
O do not me forsake.

8 For they who are my enemies
Against me speak with hate,
And they together counsel take
Who for my soul lay wait.

9 They say God leaves him, him pursue
And take, for none will save;
Be Thou not far from me, my God,
Thy speedy help I crave.

10 Confounded and consumed let all
My adversaries be,
And clothed with scorn and shame be they
Who seek to injure me.

143 The Aged Saint And His God

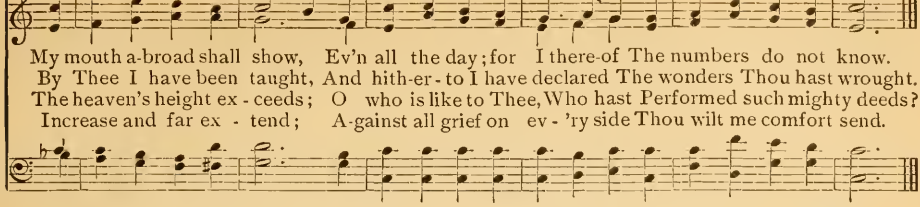
PSALM 71. C. M. 11-21

OLD ENGLISH CAROL
Arr. by A. S. SULLIVAN

1. But I in Thee with con - fi - dence Will hope con - tin - ual - ly, And yet with
2. And I will con - stant - ly go on In strength of God the Lord, And Thy own
3. And now, O God, for - sake me not When I am old and gray, Till I to
4. Thou, Lord, Who great ad - ver - si - ties, And sore, to me didst show, Shalt quick - en

prais - es more and more I will Thee mag - ni - fy. Thy jus - tice and sal - va - tion, Lord,
righteous - ness, ev'n Thine A - lone, I will re - cord. For e - ven from my youth, O God,
this and ev - 'ry age Thy strength and pow'r display. Thy per - fect right - eous - ness, O God,
me, and bring a - gain From depths of earth be - low. My greatness and my power Thou wilt

("Bethlehem")

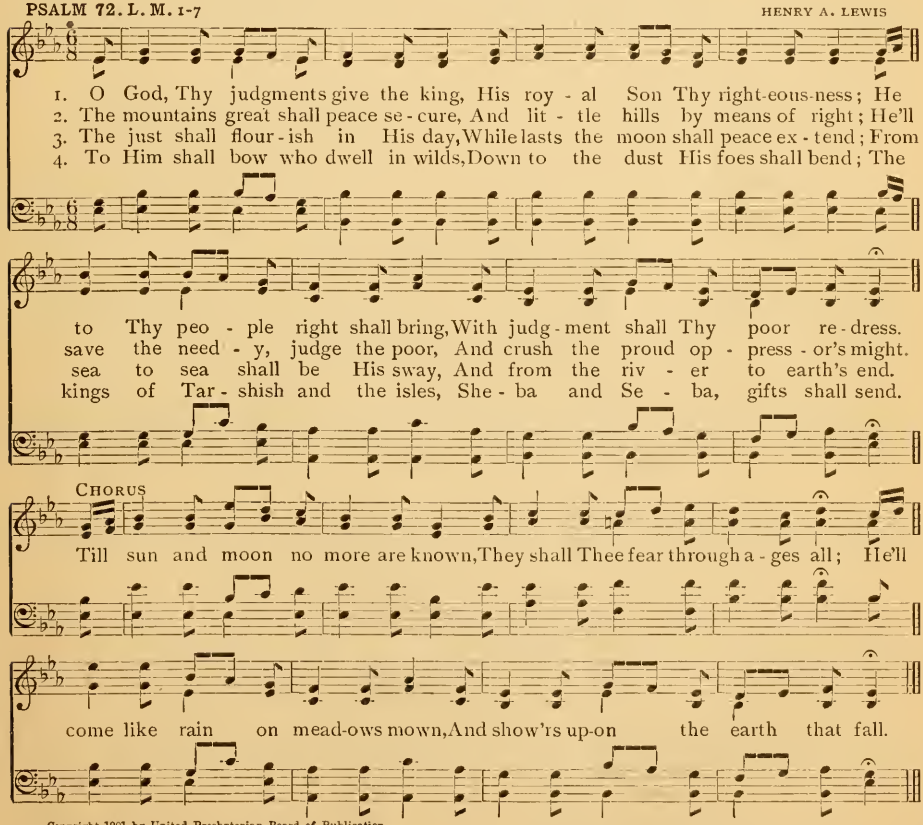


5 Thee, even Thy truth, I'll also praise,
My God, with psaltery;
Thou Holy One of Israel,
With harp I'll sing to Thee.
My lips shall much rejoice in Thee,
When I Thy praises sound;
My soul, by Thee redeemed from death,
In joy shall much abound.

6 And with my tongue I will proclaim
Thy justice all day long;
For they confounded are and shamed
Who seek to do me wrong.
And with my tongue I will proclaim
Thy justice all day long;
For they confounded are and shamed
Who seek to do me wrong.

144 Christ's Beneficent And Boundless Reign

PSALM 72. L. M. 1-7 HENRY A. LEWIS



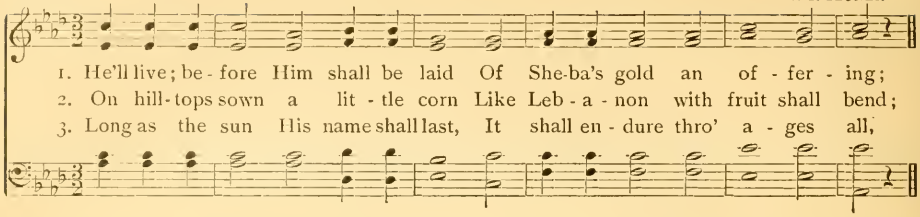
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

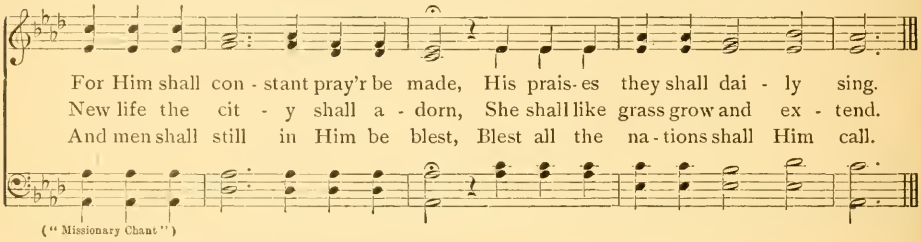
5 All kings before Him down shall fall,
All nations shall His laws obey;
He'll save the needy when they call,
The poor, and those that have no stay.

6 The poor and needy spared shall be,
The needy's soul saved by His might,
From fraud and violence set free;
Dear shall their blood be in His sight.

145 The Sway Of The Prince Of Peace

PSALM 72. L. M. 8-12 H. C. ZEUNER





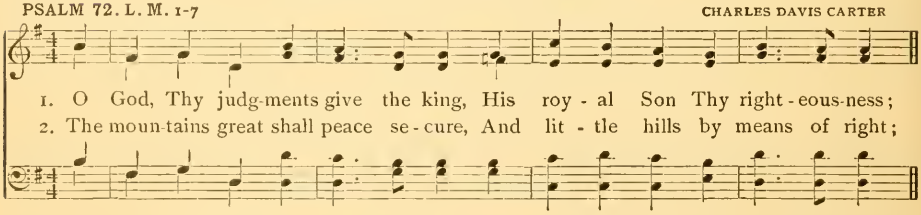
("Missionary Chant")

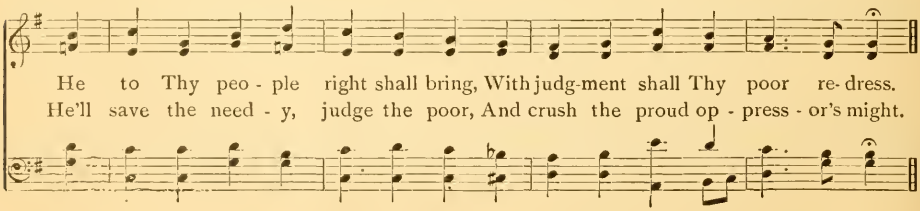
4 Now blessed be the Mighty One,
Jehovah, God of Israel,
For He alone hath wonders done,
And deeds in glory that excel.

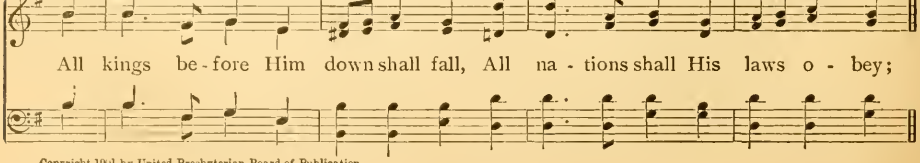
5 And blessed be His glorious name,
Long as the ages shall endure;
O'er all the earth extend His fame;
Amen, Amen, for evermore.

146 Immanuel's Glorious Reign

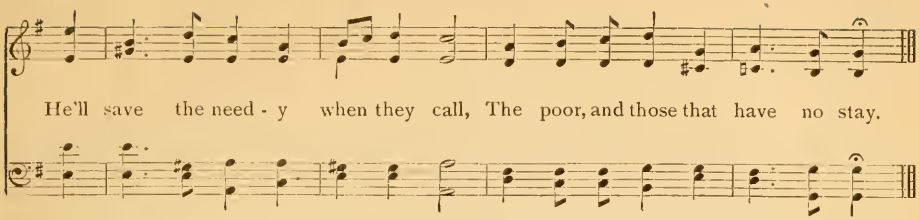
PSALM 72. L. M. 1-7 CHARLES DAVIS CARTER







Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



3 Till sun and moon no more are known,
They shall Thee fear through ages all;
He'll come like rain on meadows mown,
And showers upon the earth that fall.

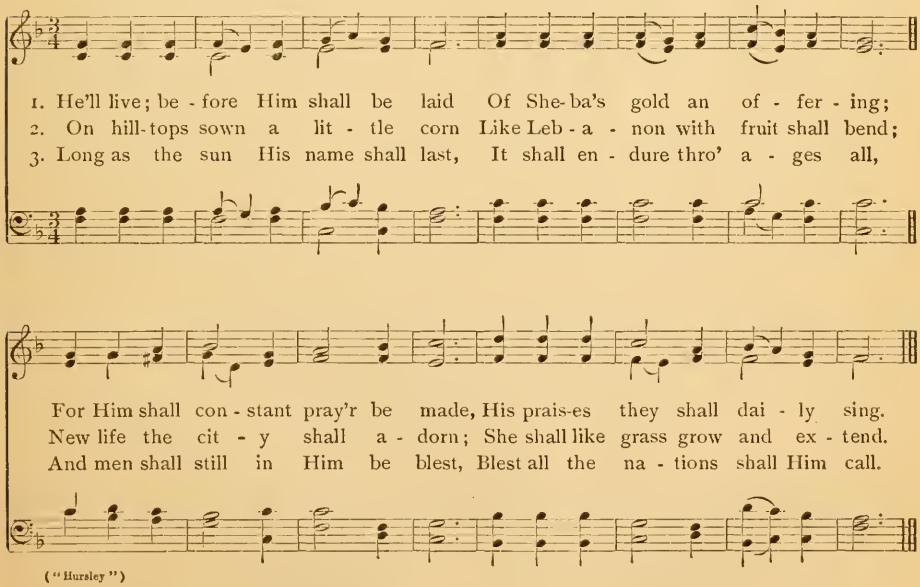
4 The just shall flourish in His day,
While lasts the moon shall peace extend;
From sea to sea shall be His sway,
And from the river to earth's end.

5 To Him shall bow who dwell in wilds,
Down to the dust His foes shall bend;
The kings of Tarshish, and the isles,
Sheba and Seba, gifts shall send.

6 The poor and needy spared shall be,
The needy's soul saved by His might,
From fraud and violence set free;
Dear shall their blood be in His sight.

147 Christ And His Cause

PSALM 72. L. M. 8-12 — Arr. by W. H. MONK



("Hursley")

4 Now blessed be the Mighty One,
Jehovah, God of Israel,
For He alone hath wonders done,
And deeds in glory that excel.

5 And blessed be His glorious name,
Long as the ages shall endure;
O'er all the earth extend His fame;
Amen, Amen, for evermore.

148 The Church's Doxology

PSALM 72. C. M. 17, 18 — OLIVER HOLDEN

1. Now bless - ed be Je - ho - vah, God, The God of Is - ra - el,
2. And bless - ed be His glo - rious name To all e - ter - ni - ty:

Who on - ly do - eth won - drous works, In glo - ry that ex - cel,
The whole earth let His glo - ry fill. A - men, So let it . . be;

Who on - ly do - eth won - drous works, In glo - ry that ex - cel.
The whole earth let His glo - ry fill. A - men, So let it be.

("Coronation")

149 Musings On The Worldling's Prosperity

PSALM 73. C. M. 1-9 — JAMES WALCH

1. Yet God is good to Is - ra - el, To each pure - heart - ed one.
2. For I was en - vi - ous, and grudged The fool - ish ones to see,
3. Be- cause their strength con - tin - ues firm, Their death from bands is free;
4. Their pride doth there - fore like a chain En - com - pass them a - bout,
5. Their eyes stand out with fat, they have More than their hearts could wish.

With me, my steps had near - ly slipped, My feet were al - most gone.
When I per - ceived that wick - ed men En - joyed pros - per - i - ty.
They are not toiled like oth - er men, Nor plagued as oth - ers be.
And, as a gar - ment, vi - o - lence Doth cov - er them through-out.
They are cor - rupt; their talk of wrong Both lewd and loft - y is.

("Sawley")

6 They set their mouth against the heavens
In their blaspheming talk,
And their reproaching tongue at large
Throughout the earth doth walk.

7 His people, therefore, oftentimes
Look back, and turn about,
And in abundance unto them
The waters are wrung out.

8 And thus they say, How can it be
That God these things doth know?
Or, Can there in the Highest be
Knowledge of things below?

9 Behold how these the wicked ones
Do prosper at their will
In worldly things; how they increase
In wealth and riches still!

150 A Vindication Of God's Ways With Men

PSALM 73. C. M. 10-19 — H. W. BAKER

1. I ver - i - ly have sought in vain My heart to pu - ri - fy,
2. For dai - ly, and all day through-out, Great plagues I suf - fered have;
3. If in this man - ner fool - ish - ly To speak I would in - tend,
4. When I this tho't to know, it was Too hard a thing for me,
5. Them set up - on a slip - pery place As - sur - ed - ly Thou hast,
6. How in a mo - ment sud - den - ly To ru - in brought are they!

And vain - ly al - so washed my hands In in - no - cence have I.
Yea, ev - 'ry morn - ing I a - new Did chas - tise - ment re - ceive.
Thy chil - dren's gen - er - a - tion then Be - hold I should of - fend.
Till to God's ho - ly place I went, Then I their end did see.
And sud - den - ly didst Thou, O Lord, Them to de - struc - tion cast.
With fear - ful ter - rors ut - ter - ly They are con-sumed a - way.

("St. Timothy")

7 Even like an empty dream when one
From sleeping doth arise,
So Thou, when Thou awakest, Lord,
Their image shalt despise.

8 Thus grieved within me was my heart,
And me my reins oppressed;
So rude was I, and ignorant,
And in Thy sight a beast.

9 Yet notwithstanding this, O Lord,
I ever am with Thee;
Thou hast me held by my right hand,
And still upholdest me.

10 With Thy good counsel while I live
Thou wilt me safely guide,
And into glory afterward
Receive me to abide.

151 Our One True Everlasting Portion

PSALM 73. C. M. 19-23 — E. R. KROEGER

1. O whom have I in heav-ens high But Thee, O Lord, a - lone? And in the earth whom
2. My flesh and heart do faint and fail, But God my heart sus - tains; The strength and portion
3. For lo, they that are far from Thee For-ev - er per - ish shall, And as for those who
4. But sure - ly it is good for me That I draw near to God: In God I trust, that

CHORUS

I de - sire Be-sides Thee there is none. With Thy good coun-sel while I live Thou
of my heart He ev - er - more re - mains.
from Thee stray, Thou hast destroyed them all.
all Thy works I may de - clare a - broad.

wilt me safe - ly guide, And in - to glo - ry aft - er - ward Receive me to a - bide.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board Of Publication

152 The Church Under Divine Displeasure

PSALM 74. C. M. 1-12

SAMUEL W. BALL
Arr. by WM. B. BRADBURY

1. O God, why hast Thou cast us off? Is it for ev - er - more? A -
2. Thy con - gre - ga - tion, Lord, do Thou In Thy re - membrance hold; For -
3. The rod of Thy in - her - it - ance, Which Thou re-deem - ed hast, This
4. To these long des - o - la - tions, Lord, O haste and tar - ry not! For

gainst Thy pasture-sheep why doth Thy an - ger smoke so sore, Thy an - ger smoke so sore?
get not those who purchased were By Thee in times of old, By Thee in times of old.
Zi - on hill in which Thou hadst Thy dwelling in times past, Thy dwelling in times past.
all the ills Thy foes with-in Thy ho - ly place have wrought, Thy ho-ly place have wrought.

("Leaf")

5 Amidst Thy congregations, Lord,
Thy enemies do roar:
Their ensigns they set up for signs
‖: Of triumph, Thee before. :‖

6 A man was famous, and was held
In honor and renown,
According as with lifted axe
‖: He cut the thicket down. :‖

7 But all at once with axes now
And hammers they engage,
And all the carved work thereof
‖: They break down in their rage. :‖

8 Thy holy place they set on fire;
They have defiled the same
By casting down, even to the ground,
‖: The place where dwelt Thy name. :‖

9 They said in heart, "Now let them be
To one destruction doomed;"
God's synagogues in all the land
‖: With fire they have consumed. :‖

10 Our signs we do not now behold,
There is not us among
A prophet now, nor any one
‖: Who knows the time how long. :‖

11 How long shall adversaries, Lord,
Thus in reproach exclaim?
Shall enemies forever thus
‖: Blaspheme Thy holy name? :‖

12 Thy hand, even Thy right hand of might,
Why dost Thou thus draw back?
O from Thy bosom pluck it out
‖: For our deliv'rance sake. :‖

153 The Church's Arguments For Divine Help

PSALM 74. C. M. 13-23

DR. L. MASON

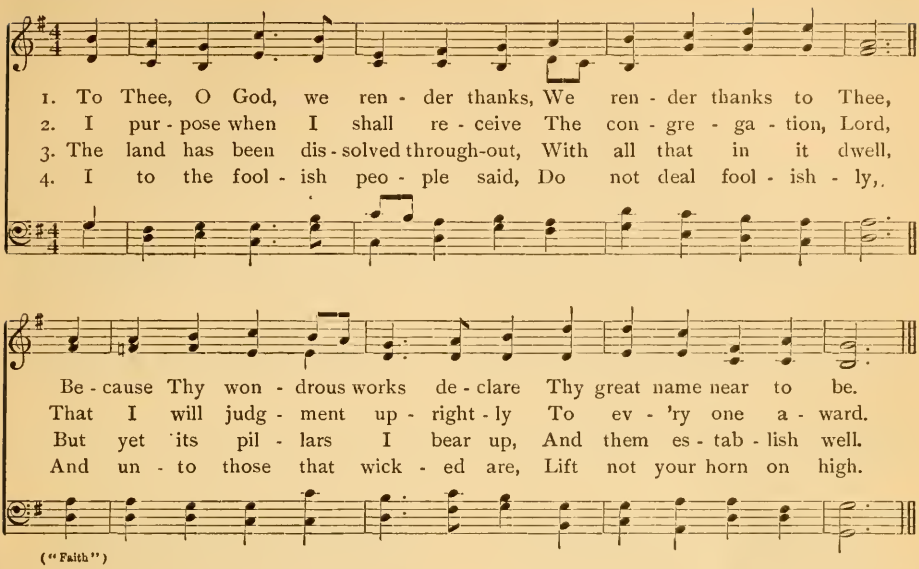
1. Be - cause my King is God a - lone, E'en from the times of old; He
2. The sea by Thy great pow'r to part A - sun - der Thou didst make, And
3. The heads of the le - vi - a - than Thy hand did break and give To
4. The fount and flood were cleft by Thee, The might - y streams were dried. The

works, in midst of all the earth, Sal - va - tion man - i - fold, Sal - va - tion man - i - fold.
Thou the drag-ons' heads, O Lord, Didst in the wa - ters break, Didst in the wa - ters break.
be the peo - ple's sus - te - nance Who in the des - erts live, Who in the des - erts live.
day and night are Thine and Thou Didst light and sun pro - vide, Didst light and sun pro - vide.

("Cowper")

(*See opposite page*)

PSALM 75. C. M. JOHN B. DYKES



5 Lift not your horn on high, nor speak
With stubborn neck; but know,
Promotion not from east, nor west,
Nor from the south doth flow.

6 But God is judge, He puts down one,
And sets another up;
For in the hands of God Most High
Of red wine is a cup.

7 'Tis full of mixture; He pours forth,
And makes the wicked all
Wring out the bitter dregs thereof;
Yea, and they drink them shall.

8 But I forever will exult,
I Jacob's God will praise,
All power of sinners will cut off,
But just men's power will raise.

Music on Opposite Page, No. 153

5 By Thee the borders of the earth
Were settled everywhere;
The summer and the winter both
By Thee created were.

6 That spiteful foes have Thee reproached,
In memory record,
And that the foolish people have
Blasphemed Thy name, O Lord.

7 O do not to the multitude
Thy turtle's soul give o'er;
The congregation of Thy poor
Forget not evermore.

8 Lord, to Thy cov'nant have respect,
Because in every clime
Are earth's dark places filled with homes
Of cruelty and crime.

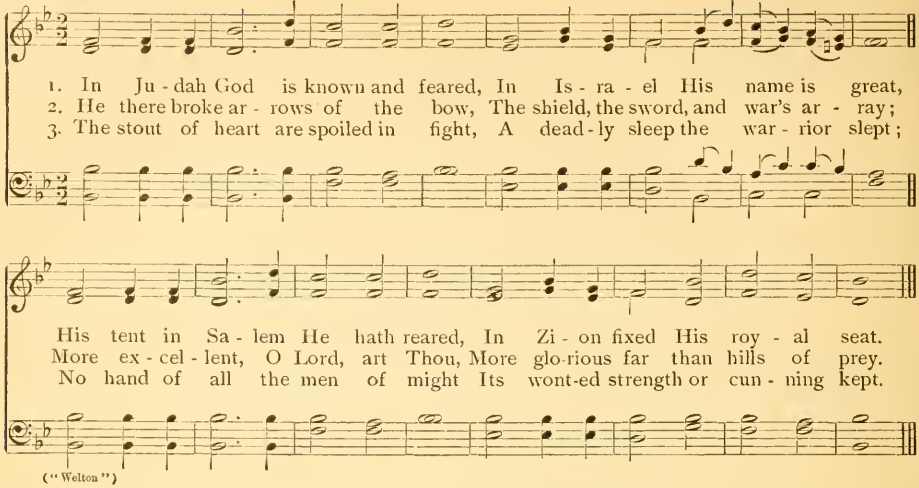
9 O let not those that are oppressed
Return again with shame;
Let those that poor and needy are
Give praises to Thy name.

10 Do Thou, O God, arise and plead
The cause that is Thy own:
Remember how Thou art reproached
Still by the foolish one.

11 O Lord, do not forget the voice
Of such as are Thy foes;
Of them that up against Thee rise
The tumult ever grows.

155 Zion's Glory And Zion's Safety

PSALM 76. L. M. C. H. A. MALAN



4 O Jacob's God, at Thy command
The chariot and the horse went down;
For Thou art dreadful; who can stand
Before the tempest of Thy frown?

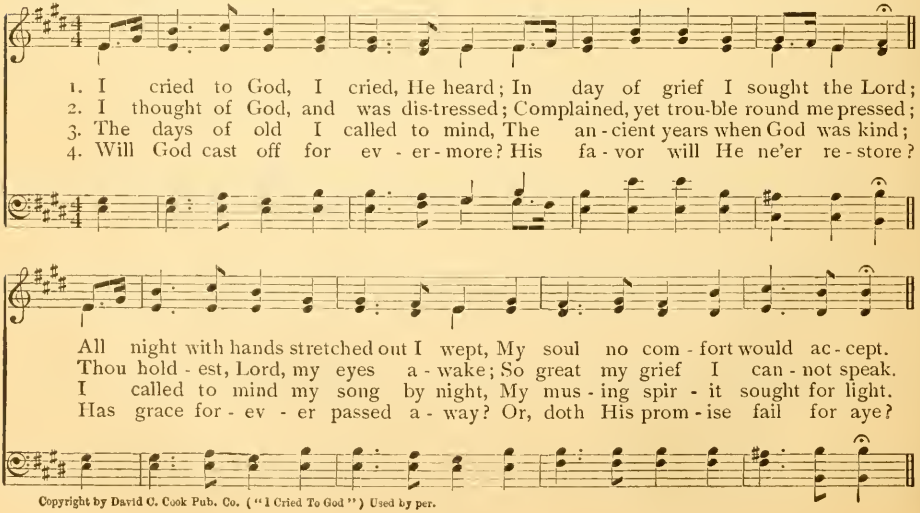
5 From heaven Jehovah judgment gave;
The trembling earth stood still and feared,
When all the meek on earth to save,
For righteous judgment God appeared.

6 The wrath of man Thee praise shall bring,
Remaining wrath Thy hand shall stay;
Vow to the Lord your God and King,
Be faithful all your vows to pay.

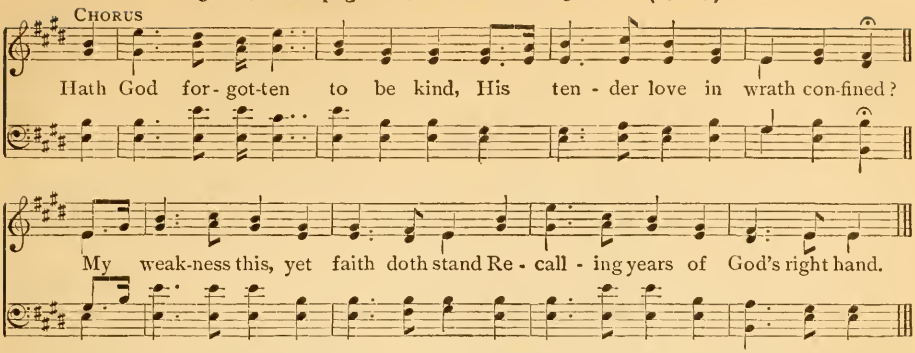
7 Let all around their presents bring
To Him Whom all the world should fear:
He cuts off princes; God the King
Shall dreadful to earth's kings appear.

156 Faith's Reply To Doubts And Fears

PSALM 77. L. M. W. S. MARSHALL



Copyright by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("I Cried To God") Used by per.



5 The works of old done by the Lord,
Thy wondrous works I will record;
I'll muse on all Thy works so vast,
And talk of all Thy doings past.

6 The holy place is Thy abode;
What god so great as is our God?
Thy wondrous works Thou hast made known,
Thy strength among the people shown.

7 Thy arm the sons of Jacob saved,
And Joseph's offspring when enslaved.
The waters saw Thee, God of might,
The waters saw Thee with affright.

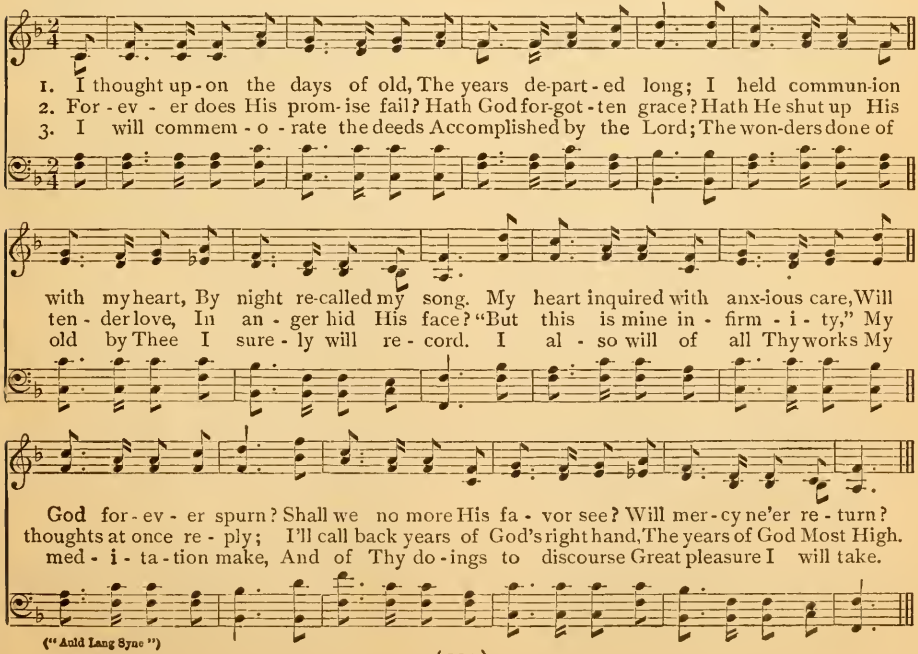
8 Then troubled was the mighty main,
The clouds poured out abundant rain,
The lowering skies sent out a sound,
And far Thy arrows blazed around.

9 Thy lightnings flashed, Thy thunders pealed,
The trembling earth in terror reeled;
Thou through the sea Thy way didst keep,
Thy path was in the mighty deep.

10 Thy footsteps were to all unknown,
Thy goodness to Thy flock was shown;
By Moses' and by Aaron's hand
Thou didst them guide to Canaan's land.

157 Remembrance Of Former Days

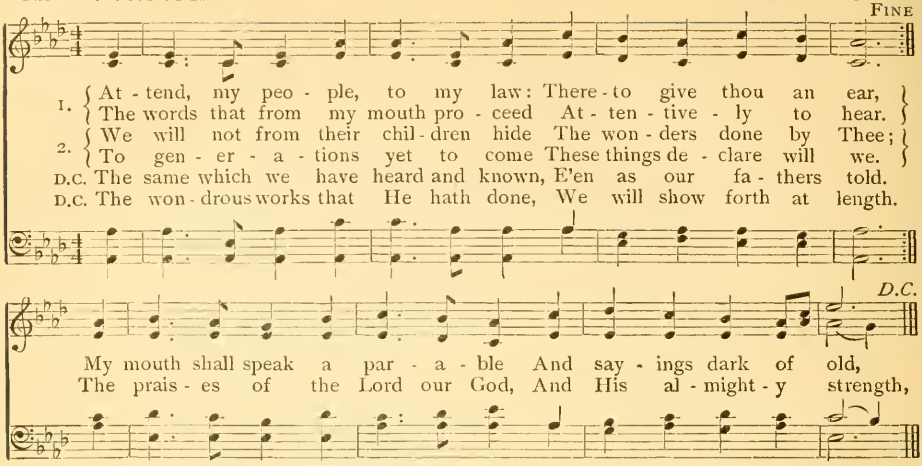
PSALM 77. C. M. 5-10 — HIGHLAND MELODY



("Auld Lang Syne")

PSALM 78. C. M. 1-22

WM. B. BRADBURY



Copyright owned by Biglow & Main Co. ("Monora") Used by per.

3 His testimony and His law
In Isr'el did He place,
And charged our fathers it to show
To their succeeding race;
That so the race which was to come
These things might learn and know,
And sons unborn, who should arise,
Might to their sons them show;

4 That they might set their hope in God,
And suffer not to fall
His mighty works out of their mind,
But keep His precepts all:
And might not, like their fathers, be
A stiff rebellious race,
A race not right in heart, with God
Whose spirit faithless was.

5 The sons of Ephraim, who nor bows
Nor other arms did lack,
When as the day of battle was
Yet faintly turnéd back.
They broke God's cov'nant, and refused
In His commands to go;
His works and wonders they forgot,
Which He to them did show.

6 Things marvellous He brought to pass;
Their fathers them beheld
Within the land of Egypt done,
Yea, even Zoan's field.
By Him divided was the sea,
He led them through the flood;
The waters on each side He raised,
Till as a heap they stood.

7 With cloud by day, with light of fire
All night He did them guide;
In desert rocks He cleft, and drink,
As from great depths, supplied.
He also from the rock brought streams,
Like floods made waters run;
Yet, sinning more, in desert they
Provoked the highest One.

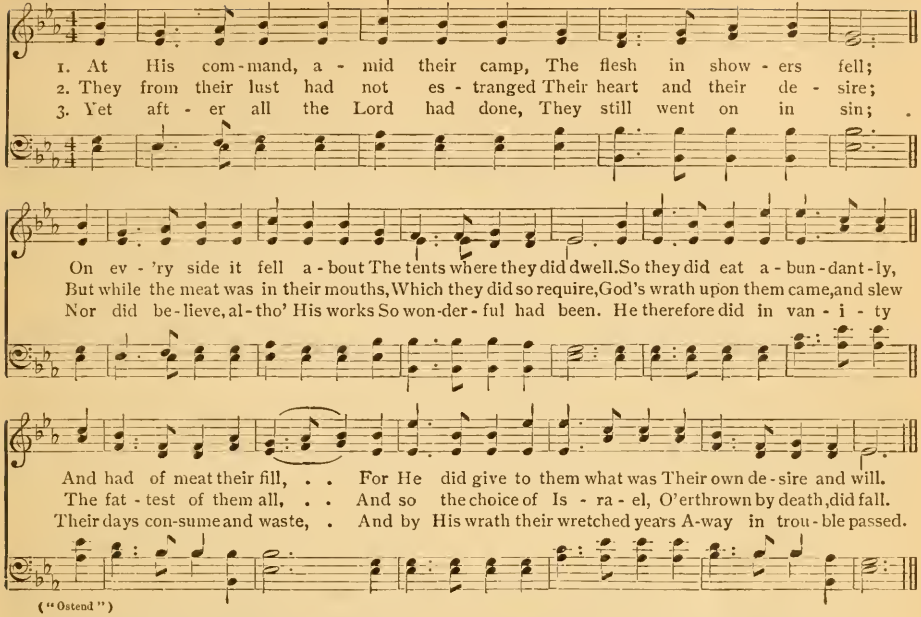
8 For in their heart they tempted God,
And, speaking with mistrust,
They greedily did meat require
To satisfy their lust.
Against the Lord Himself they spoke,
And, murmuring, said thus,
"A table in the wilderness
Can God prepare for us?

9 Behold, He smote the rock, and thence
Came streams and waters great,
But can He give His people bread,
And send them flesh to eat?"
Jehovah heard, His wrath arose:
Then kindled was a flame
On Jacob, and on Israel
His indignation came.

10 For they believed not God, nor trust
In His salvation had,
Though clouds above He did command,
And heaven's doors open made,
And manna rained on them, and gave
Them corn of heav'n to eat.
Man angels' food did eat; to them
He to the full sent meat.

11 He in the heaven also caused
An eastern wind to blow,
And by His power He let out
The southern wind to go.
Then flesh He rained on them like dust
Which cannot numbered be,
And feathered fowls in numbers vast
Like sands along the sea.

PSALM 78. C. M. 23-44 DR. L. MASON



("Ostend")

4 But when He slew them, then they did
To seek Him show desire;
Yea, they returned, and after God
Did earnestly inquire.
And that the Lord had been their Rock
They did remember then,
And that the high almighty God
Had their Redeemer been.

5 Yet with their mouth they flattered Him,
And with their tongues they lied;
Their heart was not sincere: they from
His cov'nant turned aside.
But, full of pity, He forgave
Their sin, nor did them slay;
Nor stirred up all His wrath, but oft
His anger turned away.

6 For that they were but fading flesh
To mind He did recall,
A wind that passeth soon away,
And ne'er returns at all.
How often in the wilderness
Did they provoke His wrath!
How often grieve Him as they marched
Along their desert path!

7 Yea, turning back, they tempt the Lord
And boldly limits place
About the High and Holy One,
The God of Israel's race.
And they remembered not His hand,
Nor yet the noted day
When He redeemed them from the foe
Who sought them for his prey.

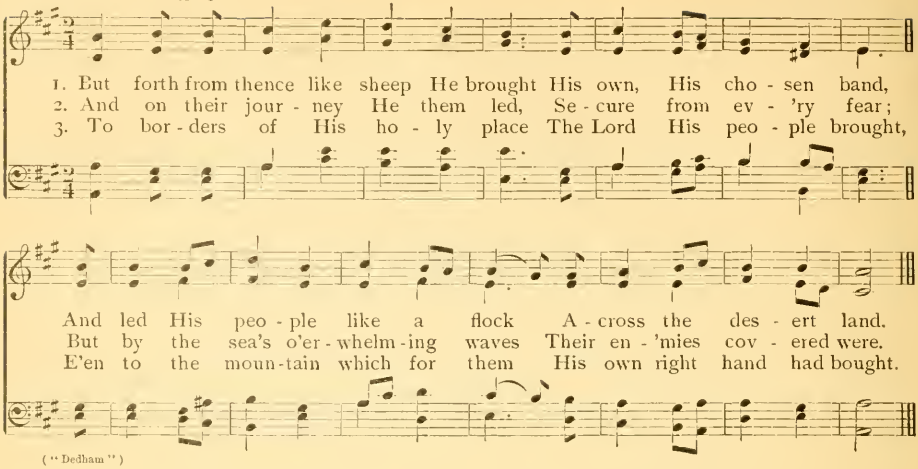
8 Nor how great signs in Egypt land
He openly had wrought,
What miracles in Zoan's field
His hand to pass had brought;
How He their rivers and their lakes
Turned everywhere to blood,
That neither man nor beast could drink
Of standing lake or flood.

9 Devouring flies, of divers sorts,
The Lord among them brought,
And swarms of frogs o'er all the land,
Which great destruction wrought.
He to the caterpillar gave
The fruits of all their soil;
He gave the labors of their hands
To be the locust's spoil.

10 Their vines with hail, their sycamores
He with the frost did blast;
Their beasts to hail He gave; their flocks
Hot thunderbolts did waste.
He cast upon them anger fierce,
To burning wrath gave vent,
In indignation troubled them
By evil angels sent.

11 He did not spare their soul from death,
But for His wrath made way,
And to the fearful pestilence
He gave their life a prey.
And over Egypt's land He smote
Their first-born, and their pride,
Till everywhere in tents of Ham
Their chief of strength had died.

PSALM 78. C. M. 45-63 WM. GARDINER



("Dedham")

4 The nations which in Canaan dwelt
He also by His hand,
Before His people's face, expelled
Beyond their native land;

5 Which for inheritance to them
By line He did divide,
And made the tribes of Israel
Within their tents abide.

6 But God Most High they did provoke,
They tempted Him again;
His testimonies to observe
Their will did not incline:

7 But, like their fathers, they turned back
In faithlessness and pride,
And like a false, deceitful bow,
They all were turned aside.

8 Because to anger they provoked
The Lord with places high,
And with their graven images
Moved Him to jealousy.

9 When God heard this, He angry was,
And much loathed Isr'el then:
So Shiloh's tent He left, the tent
Which He had placed with men.

10 And He His strength delivered o'er
To long captivity;
He left His glory in the hand
Of His proud enemy.

11 His people also to the sword
In anger o'er He turned:
Against His own inheritance
His wrath so fiercely burned.

12 The fire consumed their choice young men,
Their maids no marriage had,
And when their priests fell by the sword,
Their wives no mourning made.

13 But then the Lord arose, as one
That doth from sleep awake,
And like a giant that, by wine
Refreshed, a shout doth make.

14 And on the backs of fleeing foes
He caused His strokes to fall,
And to reproach perpetual
He put His en'mies all.

15 Moreover Joseph's tent He spurned,
Nor Ephraim's tribe approved;
But Judah's tent Jehovah chose,
The Zion Mount He loved.

16 And like the firm and lofty hills
He built His holy place;
Yea, strong as earth's foundations fast,
He gave it changeless base.

17 Of David as His servant then
He sovereign choice did make,
And him, from out the folds of sheep,
The Lord was pleased to take.

18 From waiting on the suckling ewes,
He brought him forth to feed
His Israel, His heritage,
His people, Jacob's seed.

19 So with integrity of heart
He did them wisely feed,
And with his skilfulness of hands
He did them safely lead.

161 God's Forgiving Mercy Supplicated

PSALM 79. S. M. 8, 9, 11, 13

LEWIS HARTSOUGH

1. Mind not our for - mer sins, Thy ten - der mer - cies show; O let them vis - it us with speed, We are bro't ver - y low. So we Thy cho - sen flock Will ev - er praise Thy name; With thankful hearts to a - ges all Thy praise we will pro-claim.
2. For Thy name's glo - ry help, Who hast our Sav - iour been; De - liv - er us for Thy name's sake, And purge a - way our sin.
3. In mer - cy, Lord, draw near And hear the pris-'ner's sigh; Pre - serve those in Thy might - y pow'r That are con-demned to die.

CHORUS

Copyright owned by Biglow & Main Co. ("I Hear Thy Voice") Used by per.

162 The Church's Appeal In Tribulation

PSALM 79. S. M.

U. C. BURNAP

1. O God, the hea - then hosts Thy her - it - age in - vade; Thy ho - ly house they have de - filed, In heaps Je - ru - s'lem laid.
2. Thy ser - vants they when dead Have giv'n to fowls for meat, And Thy saints' flesh they have cast forth For beasts of earth to eat.
3. A - bout Je - ru - sa - lem Like wa - ter they have shed Thy ser - vants' blood, and none was left To bur - y them when dead.
4. Our scoff - ing neigh - bors now With base re - proach us wound; A scorn and laugh - ing stock we are To all the na - tions round.
5. How long, O Lord, how long Wilt Thou re - tain Thine ire? How long shall Thy fierce jeal - ous - y Burn like de - vour - ing fire?

Copyright by U. C. Burnap ("Cleveland") Used by per.

6 On heathen pour Thy wrath
Like fierce consuming flame,
On kingdoms which have never known
Nor called upon Thy name.

7 Because they have devoured
Thy servant Jacob's race;
They have made desolate and waste
His pleasant dwelling-place.

8 Mind not our former sins,
Thy tender mercies show;
O let them visit us with speed,
We are brought very low.

9 For Thy name's glory help,
Who hast our Saviour been;
Deliver us for Thy name's sake,
And purge away our sin.

10 Why should the heathen scoff,
And say, "Where is their God?"
Be known to them before our eyes
Avenging Thy saints' blood.

11 In mercy, Lord, draw near
And hear the pris'ner's sigh;
Preserve those in Thy mighty power
That are condemned to die.

12 And to our neighbors, Lord,
Be seven-fold repaid,
To their own bosoms, that reproach
Which they on Thee have laid.

13 So we Thy chosen flock
Will ever praise Thy name;
With thankful hearts to ages all
Thy praise we will proclaim.

163 The Church's Plea For Grace

PSALM 80. 11S — THOS. KOSCHAT

1. O Thou Who the Shep-herd of Is - ra - el art, Give ear to our prayer, and Thy fa - vor im - part; Thou lead - er of Jo-seph, Thou guide of his way, 'Mid cher - u-bim dwell-ing, Thy glo - ry dis - play, 'Mid cher - u - bim dwell-ing, Thy glo - ry dis - play.
2. In Ephraim's, Ma - nas - seh's, and Ben - ja - min's sight, O come Thou and save us, a - wake in Thy might; O God, give us fa - vor, re - store to Thy grace, And then we shall live in the light of Thy face, And then we shall live in the light of Thy face.
3. How long wilt Thou turn in fierce an - ger a - way, O Lord God of Hosts, when Thy peo - ple do pray? With tear-bread of sor - row their ta - ble is laid; Of tears' bit - ter mix - ture their drink Thou hast made, Of tears' bit - ter mix - ture their drink Thou hast made.
4. A strife Thou hast made us to neighbors a - round, Our foes in their laugh-ter and scoff-ing a - bound. O Lord God of Hosts, us re - store to Thy grace, And then we shall live in the light of Thy face, And then we shall live in the light of Thy face.

5 From Egypt's dark border a vine Thou didst take,
Destroying the heathen didst room for it make;
Where planted it grew at Thy sov'reign command.
With roots deeply set and boughs filling the land.

6 The mountains were covered beneath its deep shade,
The cedars of God with the boughs it displayed;
Her boughs to the sea afar off she did send,
Her branches far out to the river extend.

7 O why hast Thou taken her hedges away,
That all who pass by her may make her a prey?
The boar from the forest destroys at his will,
The beasts of the field are devouring her still.

8 Return, God of Hosts, O return unto Thine,
Look down from the heavens and visit this vine,
This vine which was planted by Thy mighty hand,
This branch for Thyself which Thou madest to stand.

9 The axe hews it down; it is burned in the fire;
They perish, rebuked in Thy terrible ire.
O lay then Thy hand on the man of Thy might,
The Son of Man made to stand strong in Thy sight.

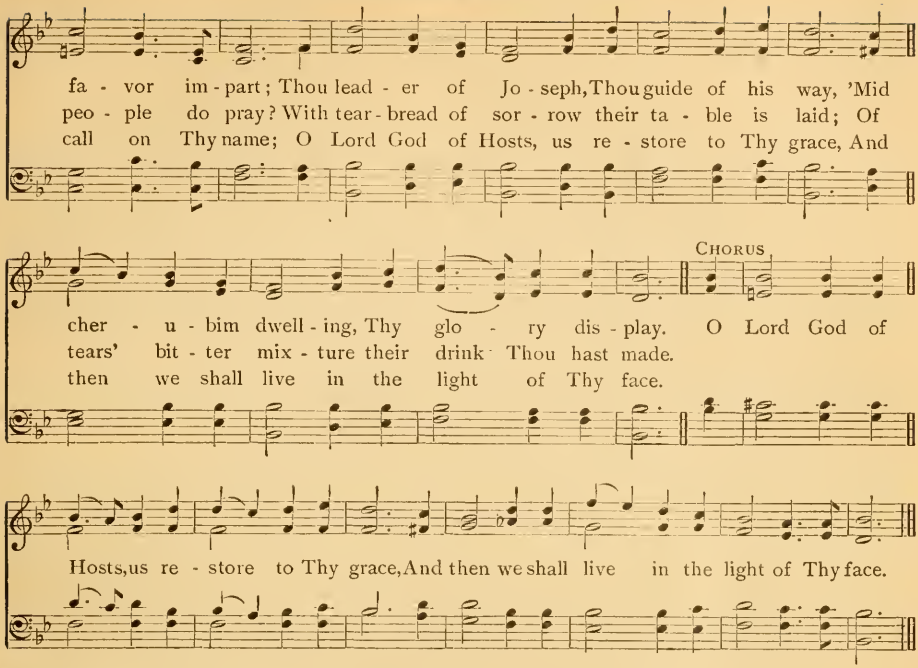
10 No more shall we wander, delighting in shame;
Revive us, O Lord, we will call on Thy name;
O Lord God of Hosts, us restore to Thy grace,
And then we shall live in the light of Thy face.

164 Longing For Revival

PSALM 80. 11S. 1, 3, 10 — L. A. TATE

1. O Thou Who the Shepherd of Is - ra - el art, Give ear to our prayer, and Thy
2. How long wilt Thou turn in fierce an - ger a - way, O Lord God of Hosts, when Thy
3. No more shall we wan - der, de - light - ing in shame; Re - vive us, O Lord, we will

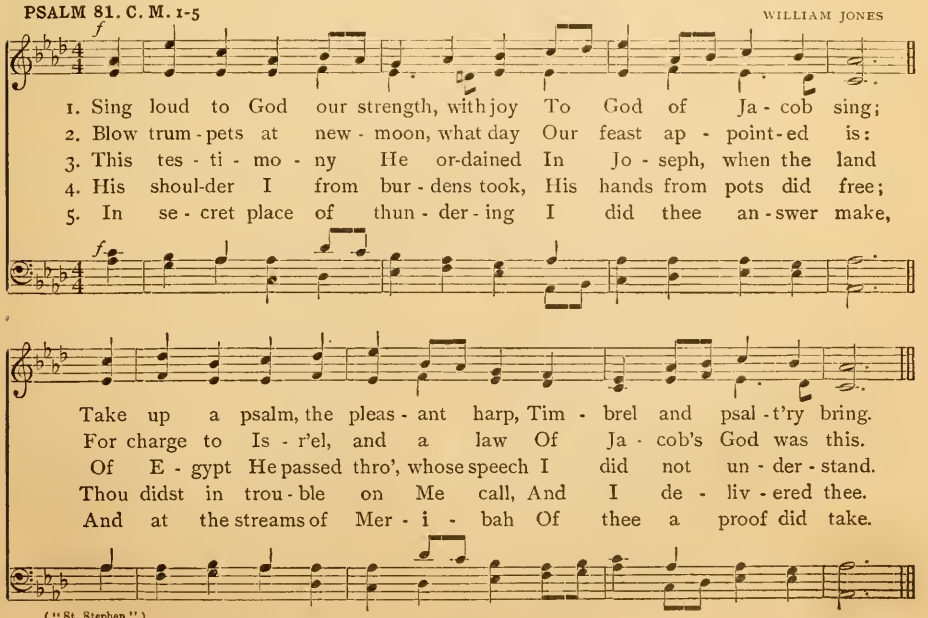
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



165 A Call To Joyful Worship

PSALM 81. C. M. 1-5

WILLIAM JONES



("St. Stephen")

166 Sin's Restraint On God's Grace

PSALM 81. C. M. 6-12 — J. B. HERBERT

1. O thou, my peo - ple, give an ear, I'll tes - ti - fy to thee,
2. In midst of thee there shall not be A hea - then god at all,
3. I am the Lord thy God, Who did From E - gypt land thee guide;
4. My peo - ple would not hear My voice, My pres - ence Is - r'el spurned;
5. O that My peo - ple had Me heard, Is - r'el My ways had chose!

To thee, O Is - r'el, if thou wilt But heark - en un - to Me.
Nor un - to a - ny god un - known Thou, bow - ing down, shalt fall.
I'll fill thy mouth a - bun - dant - ly, Do thou it o - pen wide.
I gave them then to stub - born hearts, And where they would, they turned.
I had their en - 'mies soon sub - dued, My hand turned on their foes.

CHORUS

O that My peo - ple had Me heard, Is - r'el My ways had chose;
I had their en - e - mies soon sub - dued, My hand turned on their foes.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("My People Would Not Hear")

6 The haters of the Lord to Him
Submission should have feigned;
But as for them, their time should have
For evermore remained.

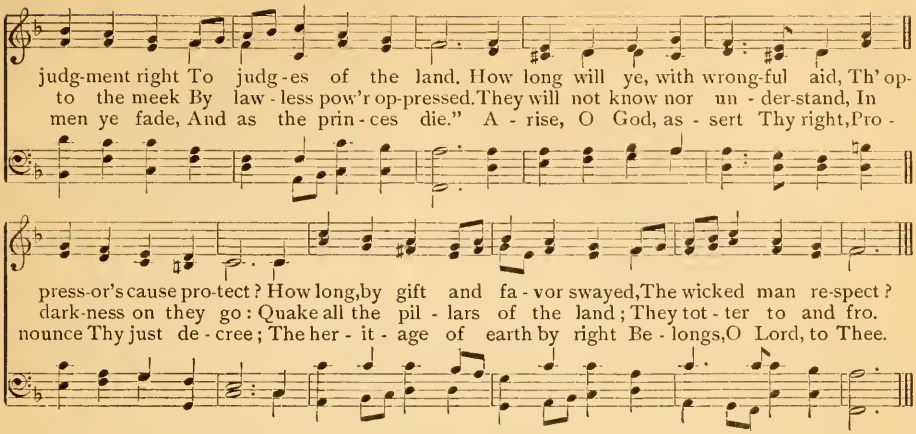
7 He should have also fed them with
The finest of the wheat;
Of honey from the rock, thy fill
I should have made thee eat.

167 The Responsibility Of Civil Officers

PSALM 82. C. M. — OLD ENGLISH CAROL Arr. by A. S. SULLIVAN

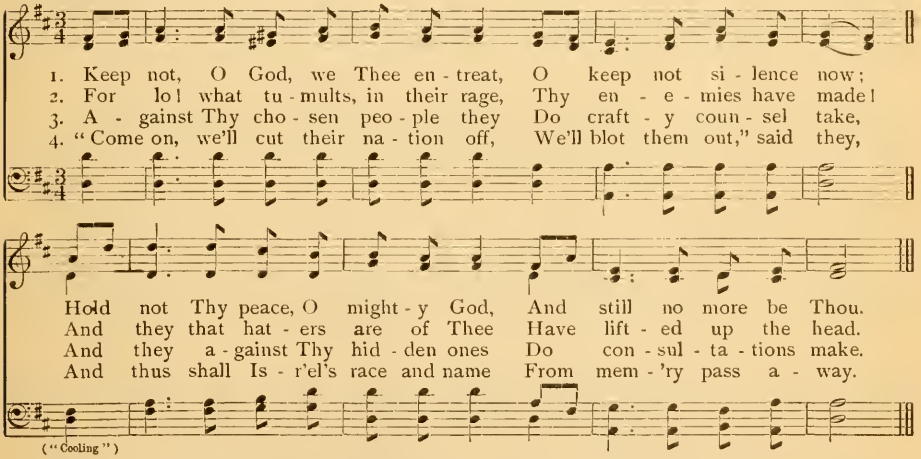
1. A - mong as - sem - bled men of might The might-y God doth stand; He stands to or - der
2. Pro-tect the fa - ther-less and weak, De - fend the poor dis-tressed, And give de - liv-'rance
3. "True, ye are gods, ye kings," I said, "And sons of God Most High; Yet as the sons of

("Noel")



168 Plotting Foes And A Praying Church

PSALM 83. C. M. A. J. ABBEY



5 With one consent they have conspired,
Against Thee they combined;
With Edom's tents, the Ishma'lites,
With Moab, Hagar joined.

6 Gebal, and Ammon, Amalek,
Philistia, those of Tyre,
And Assur joined with them; to help
Lot's children they conspire.

7 To them as unto Midian do,
Jabin at Kison strand,
And Sis'ra, which at Endor fell
To fertilize the land.

8 Like Oreb and like Zeëb make
Their noble men to fall;
Like Zeba and Zalmunna make
Their noble princes all:

9 Who said, For our inheritance
Let us God's houses take.
My God, them like a wheel, as chaff
Before the wind, them make.

10 As fire consumes the wood, as flame
Doth mountains set on fire,
O chase and frighten them with storm
And tempest of Thine ire.

11 With shame their faces fill, O Lord,
That they may seek Thy name;
Let them confounded be, and vexed,
Yea, perish in their shame:

12 That men may know that Thou, Whose name
Jehovah is alone,
As God Most High, o'er all the earth,
Art seated on Thy throne.

Longings For Sanctuary Fellowship

PSALM 84. 7s & 6s

JAMES McGRANAHAN

Moderato

1. Lord God of Hosts, how love - ly The place where Thou dost dwell!
2. Be - hold, the spar - row find - eth A house in which to rest;
3. Blest who Thy house in - hab - it, They ev - er give Thee praise;
4. So they from strength un - wea - ried Go for - ward un - to strength,

Thy tab - er - na - cles ho - ly In pleas - ant - ness ex - cel.
The swal - low hath dis - cov - ered Where she may build her nest,
Blest all whom Thou dost strength - en, Who love the sa - cred ways:
Till they ap - pear in Zi - on, Be - fore the Lord at length.

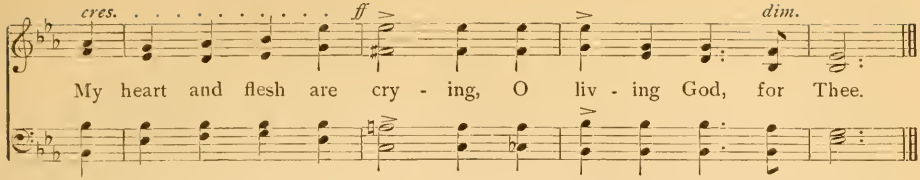
My soul is long - ing, faint - ing, Je - ho - vah's courts to see;
And where, se - cure - ly shel - tered, Her young she forth may bring;
Who pass thro' Ba - ca's val - ley, And make in it a well;
O hear, Lord God of Ja - cob, To me an an - swer yield;

My heart and flesh are cry - ing, O liv - ing God, for Thee.
So, Lord of Hosts, Thy al - tars I seek, my God, my King.
There rains in show'rs a - bun - dant The pools with wa - ter fill.
The face of Thy A - noint - ed, Be - hold, O God, our Shield.

CHORUS

My soul is long - ing, faint - ing, Je - ho - vah's courts to see;

Copyright 1890 by James McGranahan ("O Living God, For Thee") Used by per.



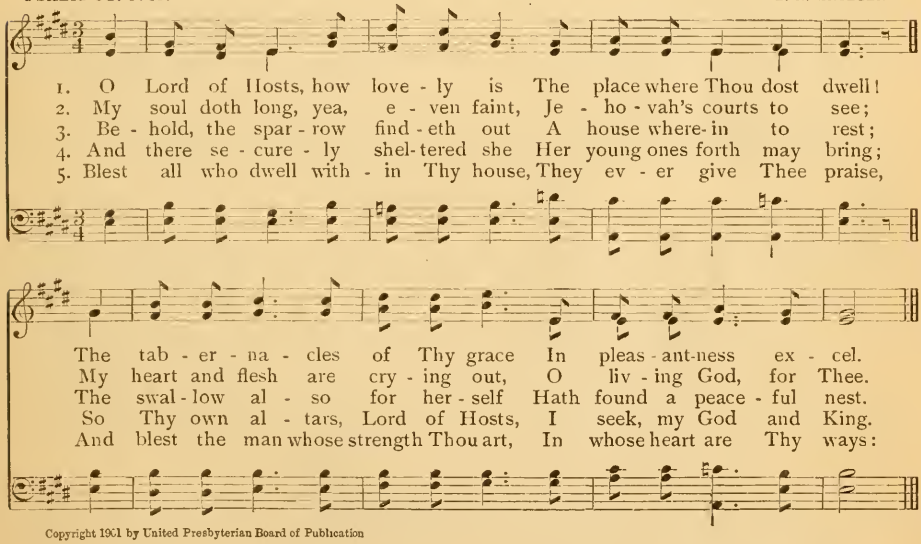
5 One day excels a thousand,
If spent Thy courts within;
I'll choose Thy threshold rather
Than dwell in tents of sin.

6 Our sun and shield, Jehovah,
Will grace and glory give;
No good will He deny them
That uprightly do live.

7 O God of Hosts, Jehovah,
How blest is every one
Who confidence reposes
On Thee, O Lord, alone.

170 Days In The Sanctuary

PSALM 84. C. M. E. R. KROEGER



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

6 Who passing on through Baca's vale
Do make of it a well,
And copious rains descending there
The pools with water fill.

7 So they from strength unwearied go
Still forward unto strength,
And they in Zion shall appear
Before the Lord, at length.

8 Lord God of Hosts, my prayer hear;
O Jacob's God, give ear.
See, God, our shield, look on the face
Of Thy anointed dear.

9 For in Thy courts one day excels
A thousand; rather in
My God's house will I keep a door
Than dwell in tents of sin.

10 For God the Lord's a sun and shield,
He'll grace and glory give;
And no good thing will He withhold
From them that justly live.

11 O Thou that art the Lord of Hosts,
That man is truly blest,
Who with unshaken confidence
On Thee alone doth rest.

171 God's Mercies Celebrated And Sought

PSALM 85. C. M. A. B. MORTON

1. O Lord, Thou hast Thy fa - vor shown To Thy be - lov - ed land,
2. Thou to Thy peo - ple all their sins Most free - ly par- doned hast,
3. Thou all Thy an - ger hast re-moved, From wrath hast turned to peace;

And Ja - cob's cap - tive state Thou hast Re - called with might - y hand.
And o - ver all their tres - pass - es Thou hast a cov -'ring cast.
O God, our Sav - iour, turn Thou us, And make Thy wrath to cease.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 Shall Thy displeasure thus endure
Against us without end?
Wilt Thou to generations all
Thy anger still extend?

5 Shall not Thy people joy in Thee?
Wilt Thou not us revive?
O Lord, to us Thy mercy show,
And Thy salvation give.

6 I'll hear what God the Lord will speak,
For He will speak in peace
To all His people and His saints;
Let them from folly cease.

7 To such alone as fear the Lord
In His salvation near,
That as a dweller in our land
His glory may appear.

8 Truth met with mercy, righteousness
And peace kissed mutually;
Truth springs from earth, and righteousness
Looks down from heaven high.

9 Yea, what is good the Lord shall give;
Our land shall yield increase:
And right, to set us in His steps,
Shall go before His face.

172 Prayer For A Revival

PSALM 85. C. M. 5-9 H. H. McGRANAHAN

1. Shall not Thy peo - ple joy in Thee? Wilt Thou not us re - vive? O Lord, to us Thy
2. I'll hear what God the Lord will speak, For He will speak in peace To all His peo-ple
3. To such a -lone as fear the Lord Is His sal - va - tion near, That as a dwell-er
4. Truth met with mercy, righteousness And peace kissed mutually; Truth springs from earth, and
5. Yea, what is good the Lord shall give; Our land shall yield in-crease: And right, to set us

CHORUS

mer - cy show, And Thy sal - va - tion give. O Lord, to us, To
and His saints; Let them from fol - ly cease.
in our land His glo - ry may ap - pear.
right - eous - ness Looks down from heav - en high.
in His steps, Shall go be - fore His face. O Lord, to us, Lord, to us,

us Thy mer - cy show, O Lord, to us Thy mer - cy show, And Thy sal - va - tion give.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

173 Seeking God In Faith

PSALM 86. C. M. J. H. TENNEY

1. O Lord, do Thou bow down Thy ear, And hear me gra-cious-ly; Be - cause I sore - ly
2. Be - cause I'm ho - ly, let my soul By Thee de - liv- ered be; O Thou, my God, Thy
3. Since un - to Thee I dai - ly cry, Be mer - ci - ful to me; Re - joice Thy ser-vant's
4. For Thou, O Lord, most gra-cious art, And read - y to for-give, And rich in mer - cy,

O Lord, my God, with all my heart

trou - bled am, I am in pov - er - ty. O Lord, my God, with all my heart Thy
ser - vant save, That puts his trust in Thee.
soul, for, Lord, I lift my soul to Thee.
all that call Up - on Thee to re - lieve.

praise I will pro-claim; I will as - cribe for ev - er-more All glo - ry to Thy name.
I will as-cribe for ev - er - more

I will as - cribe for ev - er - more

Copyright by J. H. Tenney
("All Glory To God") Used by per.

5 O Lord, my prayer hear; the voice
Of my request attend:
In troublous times I'll call on Thee,
For Thou wilt answer send.

6 O Lord, among the heathen gods
Like Thee there is not one;
Nor are there any works, O Lord,
Like those which Thou hast done.

7 All nations, Lord, whom Thou hast made
Shall come and praise proclaim;
Before Thy face they worship shall,
And glorify Thy name.

8 Because Thou art exceeding great,
And works by Thee are done,
Which are to be admired; and Thou
Art God Thyself alone.

9 Teach me Thy way, and in Thy truth,
O Lord, then walk will I;
Unite my heart, that I Thy name
May fear continually.

10 Because Thy mercy toward me
In greatness doth excel,
And Thou delivered hast my soul
Out from the lowest hell.

11 O God, the proud against me rise,
And violent men have met,
That for my soul have sought, and Thee
Before them have not set.

12 But Thou, Jehovah, art a God
In Whom compassions flow;
Thy mercy, grace, and truth abound,
Thou art to anger slow.

13 O turn to me Thy countenance,
And mercy on me have;
Thy servant strengthen, and the son
Of Thine own handmaid save.

14 Show me a sign for good, that they
Who do me hate may see
And be ashamed; because Thou, Lord,
Didst help and comfort me.

174 The Glory Of Christ's Church

PSALM 87. 7s

W. O. PERKINS

1. God's foun-dation stands unmoved On the high and ho - ly hills; Zi-on's gates by Him are loved More than tents where Ja - cob dwells. O thou cit - y of the Lord, Glo-rious things are said of thee; Bab - y - lon, I will re - cord, Ra-hab, too, as know-ing me.
2. Tyre, Phi - lis -tia, Cush, be - hold, Born in her, her name a - dorn: It of Zi - on shall be told, Mul - ti- tudes in her were born. God the High-est by His might Will es - tab-lish her on earth; God shall na-tions' rec - ords write, Counting "These in her had birth."
D.S. Those on in - stru-ments that play Shall with sing-ers joy- ful be, And with one ac - cord shall say, "All my springs are found in thee."

D. S. for last stanza

Copyright by W. O. Perkins. ("God's Foundation") Used by per.

175 The Church Universal

PSALM 87. 7s

A. B. MORTON

1. God's foun - da - tion stands un-moved On the high and ho - ly hills; Zi - on's gates by Him are loved More than tents where Ja - cob dwells.
2. O thou cit - y of the Lord, Glo - rious things are said of thee; Bab - y - lon, I will re - cord, Ra - hab, too, as know - ing me.
3. Tyre, Phi - lis - tia, Cush, be - hold, Born in her, her name a - dorn: It of Zi - on shall be told, Mul - ti - tudes in her were born.
4. God the High-est by His might Will es - tab - lish her on earth; God shall na - tions' rec - ords write, Count - ing "These in her had birth."
5. Those on in - stru - ments that play Shall with sing - ers joy - ful be, And with one ac - cord shall say, "All my springs are found in thee."

Copyright 1899 by A. B. Morton ("Manson") Used by per.

Sorrow's Resort

PSALM 88. 8s & 7s

W. IRVING HARTSHORN

Cantabile

1. O Thou God of my sal - va - tion, Day and night I cried to Thee;
2. Free to sleep in death's dark cham-ber, Like the slain with - in the grave;
3. Friendship's ties by Thee are bro - ken, Friends are ban - ished from my sight;
4. Shall the dead, to life re - turn - ing, Rise and sing Thy won-ders, Lord?

Hear my hum - ble sup - pli - ca - tion, Quick - ly bow Thine ear to me.
Whom Thou dost no more re - mem - ber, Whom Thy hand no more shall save.
Scorned by them, my name is spo - ken; Closed on me is sor - row's night.
Shall the grave Thy love be learn - ing, Death Thy faith - ful - ness re - cord?

Filled with grief, my soul is sigh - ing, To the grave my life draws near;
In the pit Thy hand has laid me, In the dark - ness and in deeps;
Mourns my eye, my pow-ers lan - guish, Sore af - flic - tion press-es me;
Shall Thy works and won-drous do - ing Be pro - claimed in dark-ness deep?

Num-bered now a - mong the dy - ing, Like one help - less I ap - pear.
Sore - ly has Thy wrath dis-mayed me, O'er my soul af - flic - tion sweeps.
Lord, I cry to Thee in an - guish, Dai - ly stretch my hands to Thee.
Right - eous-ness shall they be view - ing, Wrapt in cold ob - liv - ion's sleep?

Copyright owned by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("Irving") Used by per.

5 But, O Lord, at dawn awaking,
Prayer and cries I'll send to Thee;
Why, my God, my soul forsaking,
Hidest Thou Thy face from me?
All my days I've been afflicted,
Ready from my youth to die;
I with suff'rings am distracted,
While Thy terrors on me lie.

6 Flames of wrath are o'er me leaping,
Horrors great upon me roll;
Round they come like waters sweeping,
Daily compassing my soul.
Thou my dearest friends hast banished,
My companions put to flight;
All acquaintances have vanished,
Driven to the shades of night.

177 An Outpouring Of A Burdened Heart

PSALM 88. 8s & 7s. 1, 7-9 — A. B. MORTON

1. O Thou God of my sal - va - tion, Day and night I cried to Thee;
2. Shall the dead, to life re - turn-ing, Rise and sing Thy won - ders, Lord?
3. Shall Thy works and won - drous do - ing Be proclaimed in dark - ness deep?
4. But, O Lord, at dawn a - wak-ing, Prayer and cries I'll send to Thee;

Hear my hum-ble sup - pli - ca - tion, Quick - ly bow Thine ear to me.
Shall the grave Thy love be learn-ing, Death Thy faith - ful - ness re - cord?
Right-eous-ness shall they be view-ing, Wrapt in cold ob - liv - ion's sleep?
Why, my God, my soul for - sak - ing, Hid - est Thou Thy face from me?

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

178 The Sure Mercies Of God In Christ

PSALM 89. L. M. 1-11 — D. B. TOWNER

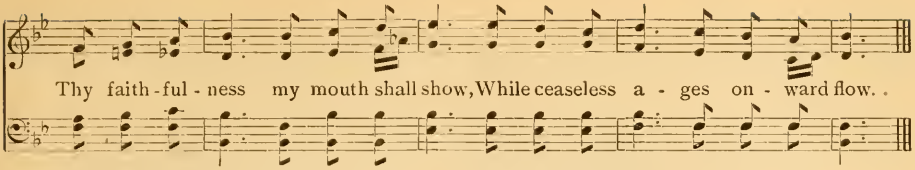
1. My song shall ev - er - more re - cord In praise the mer - cies of the Lord;
2. For I have said, e - ter - nal years Shall crown the tem - ple mer - cy rears,
3. With Da - vid I a cov - 'nant made, And to my ser - vant swear and said,

Thy faith - ful - ness my mouth shall show, While cease-less a - ges on - ward flow.
And in the heav - ens, firm and sure, Thy faith - ful - ness Thou wilt se - cure.
Thy seed for - ev - er I'll ex - tend, And build thy throne till time shall end.

CHORUS

My song shall ev - er - more re - cord In praise the mer - cies of the Lord;

Copyright 1887 by D. B. Towner ("God's Covenant") Used by per.



4 The wonders done by Thee, O Lord,
The heaven shall in praise record;
Thy faithfulness shall praise command,
When holy ones assembled stand.

5 For who in heaven 'mid dwellers there
Can to the Lord Himself compare?
Or who, among the mighty, shares
The likeness that Jehovah bears?

6 Great fear and dread to God belong,
Where holy ones in council throng;
Yea, He inspires great dread and fear
In all who round His throne appear.

7 O Thou Jehovah, God of Hosts,
What mighty one Thy likeness boasts?
Thy faithfulness is ever found
Encircling all Thy path around.

8 The swelling sea Thou dost control,
And still its billows when they roll;
Rahab as slain Thou didst subdue,
Thine arm of strength Thy foes o'erthrew.

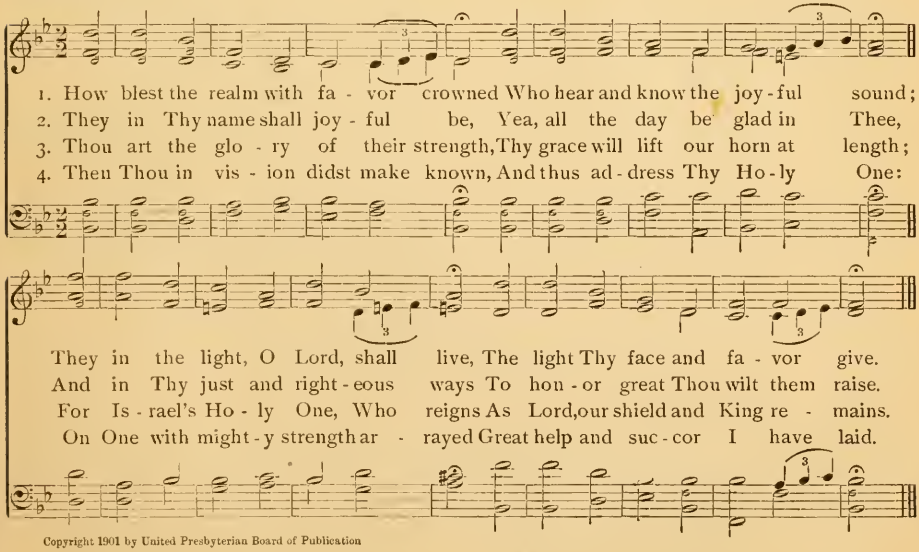
9 The earth belongs to Thee alone,
The heavens, too, are all Thine own;
The world and all that it contains,
By Thee established, Thine remains.

10 The north and south Thy hands did frame:
Tabor and Hermon praise Thy name:
Great strength within Thy arm doth lie,
Thy hand is strong, Thy right hand high.

11 On righteousness Thy throne is stayed,
On justice its foundations laid;
Before Thy face, Thy way to show,
Shall truth and mercy ever go.

179 The Happy Subjects Of Messiah's Reign

PSALM 89. L. M. 12-17 — W. W. GILCHRIST



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 Yea, I have raised to honor great
One chosen from the people's state;
My servant David I have found,
And him as My anointed crowned.

6 With him My hand shall still remain,
Mine arm with strength shall him sustain;
The foe shall never him annoy,
Nor son of wrong his peace destroy.

180 God's Covenant With Christ

PSALM 89. L. M. 18-33 — From BEETHOVEN

1: I'll crush be - fore him ev - 'ry foe, His hat - ers smite and o - ver - throw;
2. Yea, he shall tri - umph in My name, And great shall be his pow'r and fame;
3. Thou art my Fa - ther, he shall cry, My God, my Rock, my Sav - iour nigh;
4. My grace for him I'll keep se - cure, My cov - e - nant to him is sure;

My faith - ful - ness to him I'll prove, And ne'er from him My grace re - move.
I'll set his hand up - on the sea, His right hand on the floods shall be.
As My first - born I will him own, O'er kings of earth will set his throne.
His seed for - ev - er I'll main - tain, His throne while days of heav'n re - main.

("Germany")

5 But if his sons My law forsake,
If they My holy statutes break,
If from My judgments they shall stray,
And My commands will not obey,

6 Then with a rod their sins I'll smite,
Their guilt with stripes will I requite;
Yet him My grace shall not forsake,
My truth I will not falsehood make.

7 My cov'nant I will not evade,
Nor change the promise I have made;
Once in My holiness have I
To David sworn, and will not lie.

8 His seed forever shall endure,
And as the sun his throne is sure,
Eternal as the moon on high,
The faithful witness in the sky.

9 Yet now Thine anger hotly burns,
And Thine Anointed loaths and spurns;
Thy servant's covenant we see
Made void as if abhorred by Thee.

10 Thou to the earth hast trampled down
And thus profaned his sacred crown;
His walls all prostrate Thou hast laid,
His fortresses a ruin made.

11 The passers-by upon him prey,
His neighbors turn in scorn away;
His foes' right hand hast Thou made strong,
And giv'n to them the victor's song.

12 His blunted sword hast Thou repelled,
Nor in the battle him upheld;
His glory now no more is known,
And Thou to earth hast cast his throne.

13 His days of youth so quickly past,
The garb of shame is o'er him cast;
How long, Lord, hide Thyself in ire?
Shall wrath forever burn like fire?

14 Think on my life, 'tis but a span;
Why thus in vain hast Thou made man?
What man that lives has power to save
His soul from death, and from the grave?

15 Where are Thy former mercies, where,
Which Thou in truth to David sware?
Remember, Lord, Thy servant's scorn,
And mine, from mighty people borne.

16 The scorn, O Lord, Thy foes have shown,
On Thine Anointed's footsteps thrown,
Remember, let it be redressed:
Forever let the Lord be blessed.

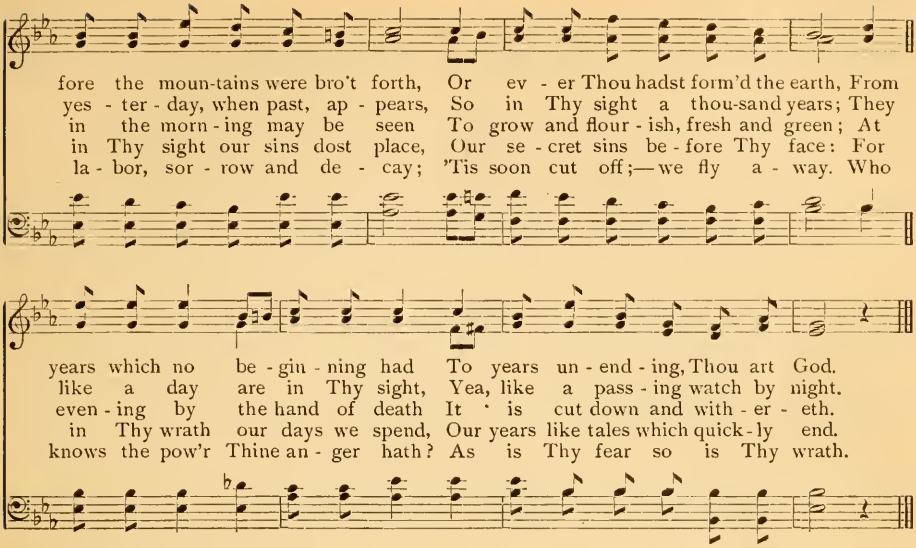
181 God's Eternity And Man's Frailty

PSALM 90. L. M. 6 lines. 1-5 — J. M. NORTH

Largo

1. Lord, Thou hast been our dwell-ing - place From age to age, from race to race. Be -
2. Thou turn - est man to dust a - gain, And say'st, Re - turn, ye sons of men. As
3. As with a flood Thou mak'st them pass; They like a sleep are, like the grass That
4. For in Thine an - ger we're con - sumed, And by Thy wrath to trou - ble doomed; Thou
5. Our days are threescore years and ten, And if, thro' strength, fourscore, yet then 'Tis

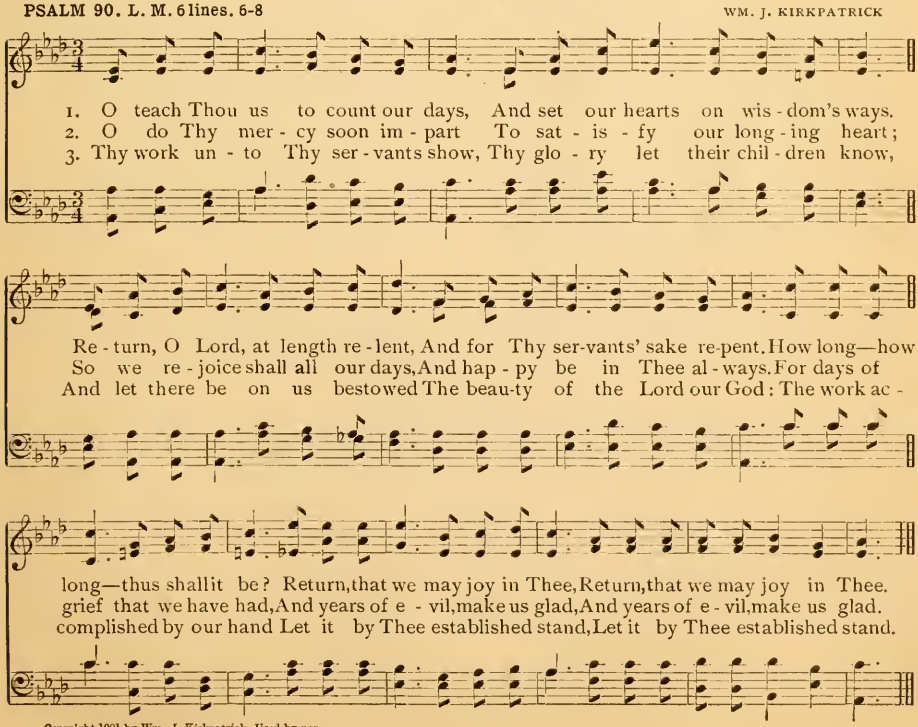
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



182 The Way To A Happy Life

PSALM 90. L. M. 6 lines. 6-8

WM. J. KIRKPATRICK



Copyright 1901 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

PSALM 90. L. M. 6 lines. 6-8

E. R. KROEGER

1. O teach Thou us to count our days, And set our hearts on wis-dom's ways.
2. O do Thy mer - cy soon im - part To sat - is - fy our long-ing heart;
3. Thy work un - to Thy ser-vants show, Thy glo - ry let their chil-dren know,

Re - turn, O Lord, at length re - lent, And for Thy ser-vants' sake re - pent.
So we re - joice shall all our days, And hap - py be in Thee al - ways.
And let there be on us be - stowed The beau - ty of the Lord our God;

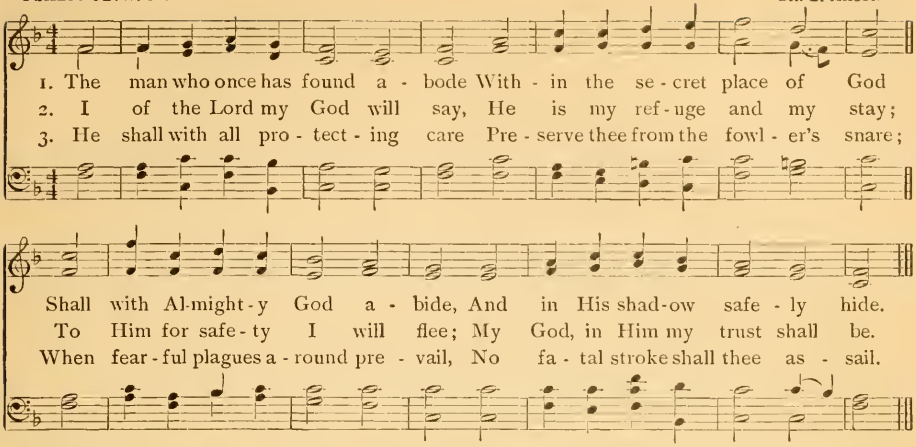
How long—how long—thus shall it be? Re - turn, that we may joy in Thee.
For days of grief that we have had, And years of e - vil, make us glad.
The work ac - com-plished by our hand Let it by Thee es - tab - lished stand.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

YOAKLEY

WILLIAM YOAKLEY

PSALM 91. L. M. DR. L. MASON



("Uxbridge")

4 His outspread pinions shall thee hide;
Beneath His wings shalt thou confide;
His faithfulness shall ever be
A shield and buckler unto thee.

5 No nightly terrors shall alarm,
No deadly shaft by day shall harm,
Nor pestilence that walks by night,
Nor plagues that waste in noon-day light.

6 A thousand at thy side shall lie,
At thy right hand ten thousand die,
But thou unharmed, secure, shalt see
What wicked men's reward shall be.

7 Because thy trust is God alone,
Thy dwelling-place the Highest One,
No evil shall upon thee come,
Nor plague approach thy guarded home.

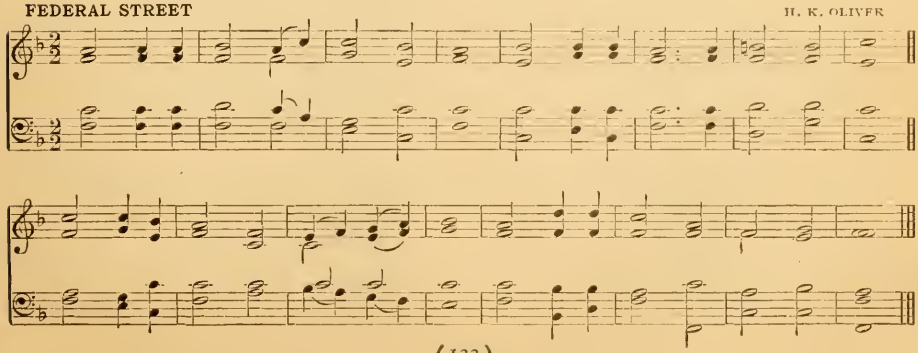
8 O'er thee His angels He commands
To bear thee safely in their hands,
To keep thee in thy ways each one,
Nor dash thy foot against a stone.

9 Thy foot shall crush the adder's head,
On lions and on dragons tread;
And since on Me he set his love,
I will his constant Saviour prove.

10 Because to him My name is dear,
I'll him exalt above all fear.
To Me he'll lift his earnest cry,
And I will answer from on high.

11 I will be near when troubles press;
I'll save him, and with honors bless;
With life he satisfied shall be,
And My salvation he shall see.

FEDERAL STREET H. K. OLIVER



PSALM 92. C. M. A. B. MORTON

1. To ren - der thanks un - to the Lord It is a come - ly thing,
2. Up - on a ten-string'd in - stru-ment, And on the psal - ter - y,
3. How great, O Lord, are all Thy works! A deep Thy ev - 'ry tho't.

And to Thy name, O Thou Most High, Due praise a - loud to sing;
Up - on the harp with sol - emn sound And grave sweet mel - o - dy.
A bru - tish per - son doth not know, Fools un - der - stand it not.

Thy lov - ing - kind - ness to show forth When shines the morn - ing light,
For Thou, Je - ho - vah, by Thy work Hast made my heart right glad,
When they that wick - ed are spring up As grass up - on the ground,

And to de - clare Thy faith - ful - ness With pleas - ure ev - 'ry night,
And I will tri - umph in the works Which by Thy hands were made.
And they that work in - iq - ui - ty Do flour - ish and a - bound;

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 It is that they for evermore
May be destroyed and slain;
But, O Jehovah, Thou Most High
Shalt evermore remain.
For lo, Thy foes, yea, all Thy foes,
Shall be destroyed, O God,
And all that work iniquity
Shall be dispersed abroad.

5 But like the horn of unicorns,
My horn Thou wilt exalt,
And raise on high: Thou with fresh oil
Anoint me also shalt.
My eye shall also my desire
See on my enemies;
My ears shall of the wicked hear,
That do against me rise.

6 But like the palm-tree flourishing
Shall be the righteous one,
And he shall like the cedar grow
That is in Lebanon.
Those that within the house of God
Are planted by His grace,
They shall grow up and flourish all
In our God's holy place.

7 And in old age, when others fade,
They fruit still forth shall bring;
They shall be fat and full of sap,
And always flourishing.
To show that upright is the Lord,
He is a rock to me;
And He from all unrighteousness
Is altogether free.

PSALM 92. C. M. 1-4

I. C. PIERSON

1. To ren - der thanks un - to the Lord It is a come - ly thing, And
2. Thy lov - ing kind - ness to show forth When shines the morn - ing light, And
3. Up - on a ten-stringed in - stru - ment, And on the psal - ter - y, Up -
4. For Thou, Je - ho - vah, by Thy work Hast made my heart right glad, And

to Thy name, O Thou Most High, Due praise a - loud to sing.
to de - clare Thy faith - ful - ness With pleas - ure ev - 'ry night,
on the harp with sol - emn sound And grave sweet mel - o - dy.
I will tri - umph in the works Which by Thy hands were made.

REFRAIN

To Thy name, O Most High, To Thy name, O Most
To Thy name, O Most High, To Thy name,

High, And to Thy name, O Thou Most High, Due praise a - loud to sing.
O Most High,

("To Thy Name Sing Praise")

CHRISTMAS

G. F. HANDEL

187 Growth In Grace

PSALM 92. C. M. 11-14 — L. A. TATE

1. But like the palm-tree flour - ish-ing Shall be the right-eous one, And he shall like the
2. And in old age, when oth - ers fade, They fruit still forth shall bring; They shall be fat and

ce - dar grow That is in Leb - a - non. Those that with-in the house of God Are
full of sap, And al - ways flour-ish - ing. To show that up - right is the Lord, He

plant-ed by His grace, They shall grow up and flour-ish all In our God's ho - ly place.
is a rock to me; And He from all un - righteousness Is al - to - geth-er free.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

188 Christ's Majesty As Universal Ruler

PSALM 93. S. M. — GEO. F. ROOT

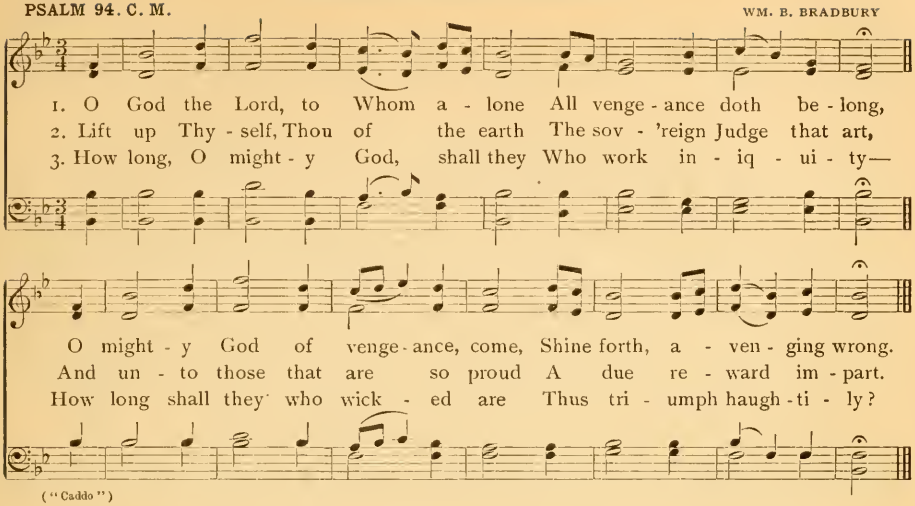
1. God reign - eth, He is clothed With maj - es - ty most bright;
2. The world is firm - ly fixed, That it can - not de - part;
3. The floods have lift - ed up, They lift - ed up their voice;
4. But yet the Lord on high Is might - i - er by far
5. Thy tes - ti - mo - nies all In faith - ful - ness ex - cel,

Him - self Je - ho - vah clothes with strength, And girds a - bout with might.
Thy throne is fixed of old, and Thou From ev - er - last - ing art.
The floods have lift - ed up their waves And made a might - y noise.
Than noise of ma - ny wa - ters is, Or great sea - bil - lows are.
And ho - li - ness for - ev - er, Lord, Thy house be - com - eth well.

("Rialto")

189 The Equity Of God's Providence

PSALM 94. C. M. WM. B. BRADBURY



4 How long shall things so hard by them
Still uttered be and told,
And all that work iniquity
To boast themselves be bold?

5 For they Thy people crush, O Lord,
Thy heritage oppress,
The widow and the stranger slay;
They kill the fatherless.

6 And yet they say, God will not see,
Nor God of Jacob know.
Ye brutish people! understand:
Fools! when wise will ye grow?

7 The Lord did plant the ear of man,
And hear then shall not He?
He also formed the eye, and then
Shall He not clearly see?

8 He that the nations doth correct,
Shall He not chasten you?
He knowledge unto man doth teach,
And shall Himself not know?

9 Man's thoughts to be but vanity
The Lord doth well discern.
Blest is the man Thou chast'nest, Lord,
And mak'st Thy law to learn:

10 That Thou mayst give him rest from days
Of sad adversity,
Until the pit be digged for them
That work iniquity.

11 Because the Lord will not cast off
His people utterly,
Nor shall His own inheritance
By Him forsaken be.

12 But judgment unto righteousness
Shall yet return again,
And all shall follow after it
That are right-hearted men.

13 O who will rise for me against
Those that do wickedly?
And who will stand for me 'gainst those
That work iniquity?

14 Unless the Lord had been my help
When I was sore oppressed,
My soul had almost in the house
Of silence been at rest.

15 When I through fear had spoken thus,
"My foot doth slip away,"
Thy mercy held me up, O Lord,
Thy goodness did me stay.

16 When anxious thoughts my heart oppress
And fill my soul with grief,
The consolations of Thy grace
To me afford relief.

17 Shall of iniquity the throne
Have fellowship with Thee,
Which mischief, cunningly contrived,
Doth by a law decree?

18 Against the righteous souls they join,
They guiltless blood condemn,
But of my refuge God's the rock,
And my defence from them.

19 On them their own iniquity
The Lord Himself shall lay;
He'll cut them off in their own sin,
The Lord our God them slay.

PSALM 95. C. M. C. C. CASE

1. O come, let us, in songs to God, Our cheer-ful voi - ces raise, In joy - ful shouts let us the Rock Of our sal - va - tion praise.
2. Be - fore His pres - ence let us come With praise and thank-ful voice; Let us sing psalms to Him with grace And make a joy - ful noise.
3. For God, a might - y God and King, A - bove all Gods He is; The depths of earth are in His hand, The strength of hills is His.

REFRAIN

O come, let us in songs to God Our cheer - ful voi - ces raise; O come, let us in songs to God Our cheer-ful voi - ces raise;

O come, let us in songs to God Our cheer - ful voi - ces raise.

O come, let us in songs to God Our cheer-ful voi - ces raise.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 To Him the spacious sea belongs,
For He the same did make;
The dry land also from His hands
Its form at first did take.

5 O come, and let us worship Him,
Let us bow down withal,
And on our knees, before the Lord
Our Maker, let us fall.

6 Because He only is our God,
And we the people are
Of His own pasture, and the sheep
Of His almighty care.

7 To-day, if ye His voice will hear,
Your hearts then harden not,
As they in desert did provoke
And tempt His anger hot.

8 Your fathers did Me tempt and prove,
They did My working see,
And for the space of forty years
This race hath grieved Me.

9 I said, This people errs in heart,
My ways they do not know:
To whom I sware in wrath, that to
My rest they should not go.

PSALM 95. L. M. 6 lines

E. R. KROEGER

1. O come, and let us sing to God, The rock of our sal - va - tion laud;
2. The vast deep pla - ces of the land And strength of hills are in His hand;
3. He is our God, we are the sheep His hand doth feed and safe - ly keep;
4. Your fa - thers there My works did see, But still they proved and tempt - ed Me;

Let us in psalms our tongues em - ploy, Be - fore Him ren - der thanks with joy;
The sea is His, He gave it birth, His hands pre - pared the sol - id earth;
If ye His voice will hear to - day, Then hard - en not your hearts, as they
For for - ty years I did them bear; I said, In heart and ways they err;

The Lord is great Whose praise we sing, A - bove all gods a might - y King.
O come, and let us wor - ship now, Be - fore the Lord our Mak - er bow.
Who in the wil - der - ness be - held His might - y works, and yet re - belled.
To whom in wrath I did pro - test They shall not see My prom - ised rest.

Copyright 1931 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

PETERSBURG

DIMITRI BORTNIANSKI

PSALM 95. C. M. 6, 7

DUET. SOP. AND TENOR

J. B. HERBERT

p Andante

1. To - day if you will hear His voice, Then hard - en not your heart; To -
2. Be - cause He on - ly is our God, And we the peo - ple are Of

p

mp *rall.*

day if you will hear His voice, Then hard - en not your heart.
His own pas - ture, and the sheep Of His al - might - y care.

p *rall.*

m QUARTET OR CHORUS

Hear His voice, hear, hear His voice to - day;
Hear His voice, hear His voice, hear His voice to - day;

pp *rall.*

Hear His voice, hear His voice, hear His voice to - day.
Hear His voice, hear, hear His voice to - day.

Copyright 1897 by Fillmore Bros. ("Hear His Voice") Used by per.

193 A World's Evangel

PSALM 96. L. M. — J. M. NORTH

Largo

1. O sing a new song to the Lord, Sing all the earth and bless His
2. Tell all the world His won-drous ways, Tell hea-then na-tions far and
3. The hea-then gods are i-dols vain; He made the heav'ns, and He sup-
4. O give the Lord, ye tribes and tongues, O give the Lord due praise, and
5. O fear and bow, a-dorned with grace, And tell each land that God is

name. From day to day His praise re-cord, The Lord's re-deem-ing grace pro-claim.
near; Great is the Lord, and great His praise, Fear'd more than gods that na-tions fear.
ports. Both light and hon-or lead His train, While strength and beau-ty fill His courts.
sing; Give strength and glo-ry in your songs, Come, throng His courts, and of-f'rings bring.
King. He fixed the earth's un-chan-ging base; Just judg-ment to the world He'll bring.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

6 Let heav'n exult, let earth rejoice,
Let seas and all their fulness roar,
Let waving fields lift high their voice;
The wood's wild joy in songs shall soar.

7 So let them shout before our God,
For lo, He comes, He comes with might,
To wield the sceptre and the rod,
To judge the world with truth and right.

194 An Offertory

PSALM 96. C. M. 5-7 — J. B. HERBERT

1. Great hon-or is be-fore His face, And maj-es-ty di-vine;
2. O do ye to Je-ho-vah give Of peo-ple ev-'ry tribe,
3. The glo-ry to Je-ho-vah give That to His name is due;

Strength is with-in His ho-ly place, And there doth beau-ty shine.
Yea, to Je-ho-vah glo-ry give, And might-y pow'r as-cribe.
O come in-to His courts, and bring An of-fer-ing with you.

CHORUS

p — *cres.*

O come in-to His courts, Come in-to His courts, Come, come in-to His courts,

dim.

And bring an of-fer-ing, bring an of-fer-ing, bring an of-fer-ing with you.

Come in-to His courts, Come in-to His courts, And bring an of-fer-ing with you.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Come Into His Courts")

195 Christ's Universal Sovereignty

PSALM 97. L. M. WM. B. BRADBURY

1. Je - ho - vah reigns; let earth be glad, And all her is - lands clap their hands;
2. A fi - ery stream be - fore Him goes, And burns a - round Him all His foes;
3. Like wax the moun - tains melt a - way Be - fore His maj - es - ty di - vine;
4. Be shamed who i - dols serve and boast, Fear Him, ye gods, with all your host;

With clouds and dark - ness He is clad, His throne in right and judg-ment stands.
His light - ning shafts, in vengeance hurled, Blaze lu - rid o'er the trem-bling world.
The heav'ns His right - eous - ness dis - play, All na - tions see His glo - ry shine.
When Zi - on glad Thy judg-ments heard, Then Ju - dah's daughters prais'd the Lord.

Copyright owned by Biglow & Main Co. ("Granville") Used by per.

5 Exalted is Thy throne, O Lord,
Above all gods, above all lands;
Hate evil, ye who love His word,
His saints He frees from wicked hands.

6 For all the righteous sown is light,
And joy for men in heart upright;
Ye saints rejoice in God, Him bless,
When musing on His holiness.

196 Christ's Ultimate Triumph

PSALM 98. L. M. ETIENNE HENRI MEHUL

1. Come, let us sing un - to the Lord New songs of praise with sweet ac - cord,
2. The great sal - va - tion of our God Is seen thro' all the earth a - broad;
3. He call'd to mind His truth and grace In prom-ise made to Is - rael's race,

For won-ders great by Him are done, His hand and arm have vic - t'ry won.
Be - fore the hea-then's won-d'ring sight He hath re - vealed His truth and right.
And un - to earth's re - mot - est bound Glad ti-dings of sal - va - tion sound.

("Gilead")

4 All lands to God lift up your voice;
Sing praise to Him, with shouts rejoice;
With voice of joy and loud acclaim
Let all unite and praise His name.

5 Praise God with harp, with harp sing praise,
With voice of psalms His glory raise;
With trumpets, cornets, gladly sing
And shout before the Lord the King.

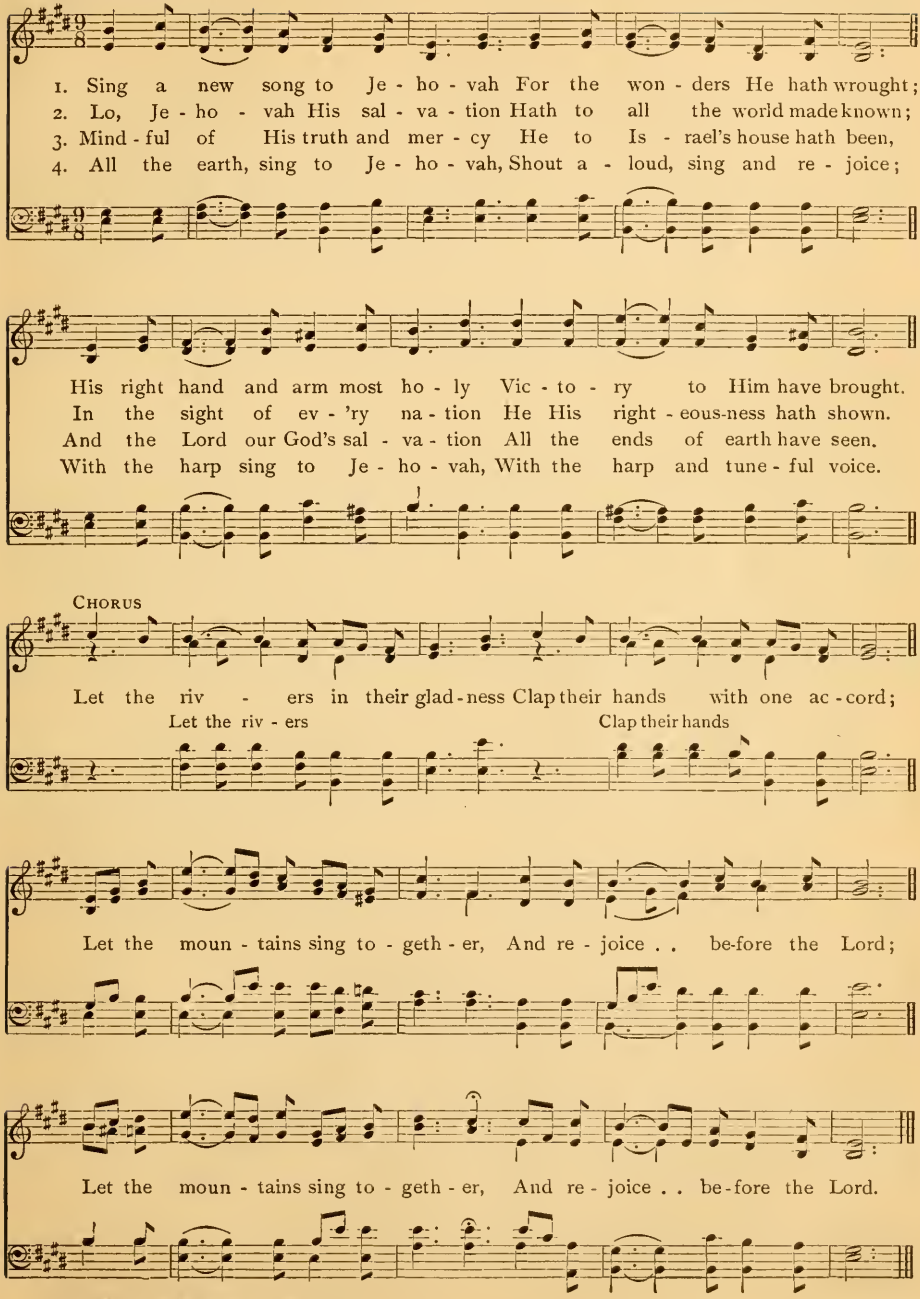
6 Let earth be glad, let billows roar,
And all that dwell from shore to shore;
Let floods clap hands with one accord,
Let hills rejoice before the Lord;

7 For lo, He comes; at His command
All nations shall in judgment stand;
In justice robed, and throned in light,
The Lord shall judge, dispensing right.

The Glad Tidings Of A Saviour

PSALM 98. 8s & 7s. 1-4, 6

JAMES McGRANAHAN



Copyright 1896 by James McGranahan ("Sing A New Song") Used by per.

198 God's Kingly Majesty And Holiness

PSALM 99. S. M. A. B. MORTON

1. Je - ho - vah reigns su - preme, Let all the peo - ple quake;
2. In Zi - on God is great; O'er na - tions high His throne;
3. The King's strength judg - ment loves; Thou jus - tice dost main - tain:

He sits be - tween the cher - u - bim, Let earth's foun - da - tion shake.
His fear - ful, great, and ho - ly name In prais - es let them own.
Both right - eous - ness and judg - ment Thou In Ja - cob dost sus - tain.

CHORUS

Do ye ex - alt the Lord, Our God in prais - es laud,

Our God in prais - - es laud,

Rit. e dim.

And wor - ship at His ho - ly hill, For ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly is our God.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 Do ye exalt the Lord,
Our God in praises laud,
And at His footstool worship Him,
For holy is our God.

5 Moses and Aaron, priests,
'Midst those that on Him call,
And Samuel, too, these called on God,
And He them answered all.

6 In pillar of a cloud
To them Jehovah spake;
He testimonies gave to them,
And laws they did not break.

7 O Lord, our gracious God,
Thou didst an answer send;
Though taking vengeance on their deeds,
Thou pardon didst extend.

199 Grateful Adoration

PSALM 100. 8s WM. G. FISCHER

1. All peo - ple that dwell on the earth, Your songs to Je - ho - vah now raise; O
2. Know ye that Je - ho - vah is God; Our Sov-'reign and Mak - er is He; His
3. O en - ter His tem - ple with praise, His por - tals with thank-ful ac - claim; Your

wor - ship Je - ho - vah with mirth, Ap - proach Him with an-thems of praise.
peo - ple who bow to His rod And sheep of His pas - ture are we.
voi - ces in thanks-giv - ing raise, And bless ye His glo - ri - ous name.

Copyright owned by Wm. G. Fischer ("All People") Used by per.

CHORUS

For good is Je - ho - vah the Lord, His mer - cy to us nev - er
Je - ho - vah the Lord,

ends; His faithfulness true to His word Thro' a - ges un-end-ing ex-tends.
nev - er ends; to His word

200 Universal Praise

PSALM 100. L. M. LOUIS BOURGEOIS

1. All peo - ple that on earth do dwell, Sing to the Lord with cheer-ful voice;
2. Know that the Lord is God in - deed; With-out our aid He did us make:

Him serve with mirth, His praise forth tell, Come ye be - fore Him and re - joice.
We are His flock, He doth us feed, And for His sheep He doth us take.

("Old Hundred")

3 O enter then His gates with joy,
Within His courts His praise proclaim;
Let thankful songs your tongues employ,
O bless and magnify His name.

4 Because the Lord our God is good,
His mercy is forever sure;
His truth at all times firmly stood,
And shall from age to age endure.

ALLEGHENY W. W. GILCHRIST

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

201 God Worshiped As Creator And Father

PSALM 100. C. M. H. P. DANKS

1. O all ye lands, un - to the Lord Make ye a joy - ful noise;
2. En - ter His gates and courts with thanks, His praise in songs pro - claim;

Serve God with glad - ness, and be - fore Him come with sing - ing voice.
To Him ex - press your thank - ful - ness, And ev - er bless His name.

Know ye the Lord that He is God; He for Him - self us made:
Be - cause the Lord our God is good, His mer - cy nev - er ends,

We are His peo - ple, and the sheep With - in His pas - ture fed. . .
And un - to gen - er - a - tions all His faith - ful - ness ex - tends.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

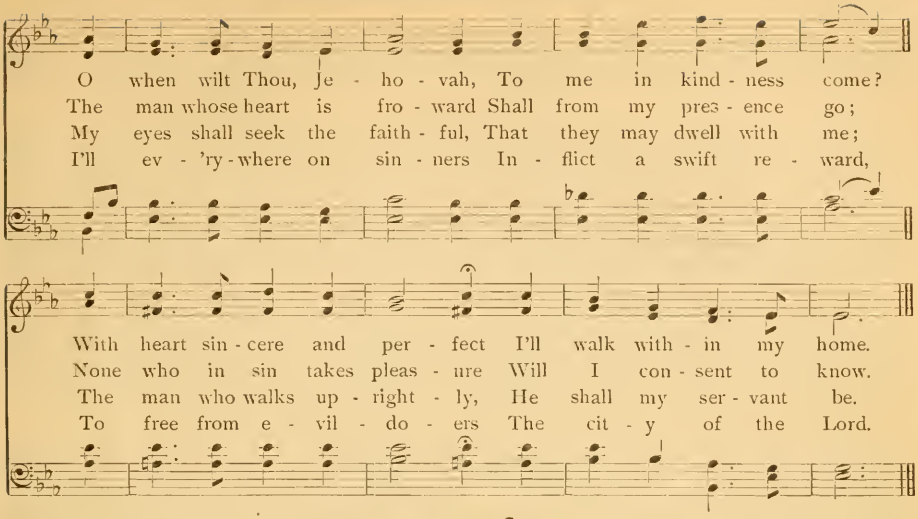
202 A Life Becoming The Gospel

PSALM 101. 7s & 6s H. P. DANKS

1. Of mer - cy and of judg - ment, O Lord, I'll sing to Thee;
2. No work of sin I'll suf - fer Be - fore my eyes to be;
3. The tongue of se - cret slan - der Shall from my sight de - part;
4. No man of works de - ceit - ful With - in my house shall dwell;

In wis - dom and up - right - ness Shall my be - hav - ior be. . . .
I hate the work of sin - ners; It shall not cleave to me. . .
High looks I will not suf - fer, Nor yet the haugh - ty heart. . .
Nor in my sight shall tar - ry The man who lies doth tell. . .

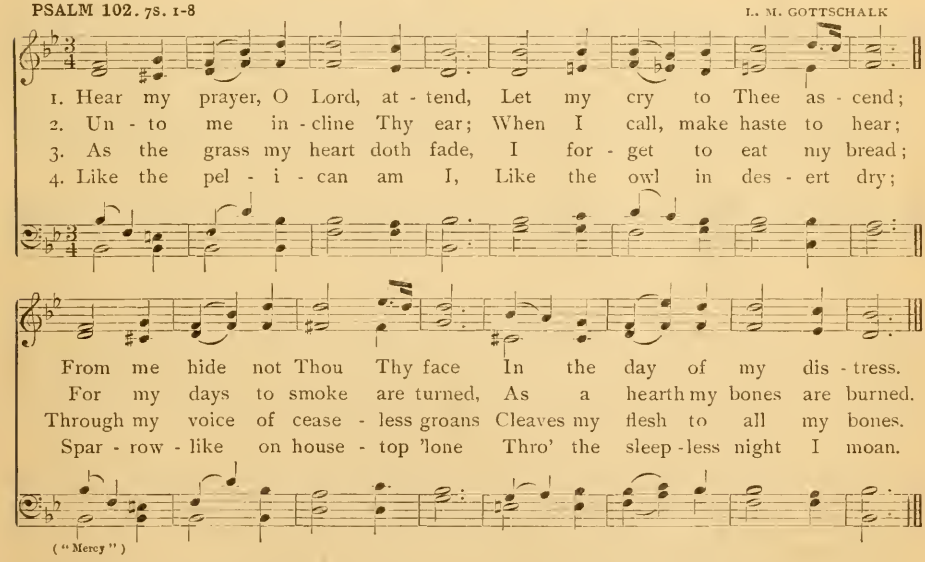
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



203 A Prayer Of Helpless Distress

PSALM 102. 7s. 1-8

L. M. GOTTSCHALK



5 From my foes, who speak with scorn,
Vile reproach I've daily borne;
They that mad against me are
In their rage against me swear.

6 I ate ashes for my bread,
Mixed my drink with tears I shed;
This, for Thy displeasure, Lord,
And Thy wrath upon me poured.

7 Thou hast lifted me on high,
But cast down again am I;
All my days as shadows pass,
And I wither like the grass.

8 But, O Lord, Thou shalt endure,
Still the same for evermore;
Thee to mind shall men recall
Through the coming ages all.

204 The Church's Glorious Prospect

PSALM 102. 7s. 9-16

WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. Thou shalt now for Zi - on rise, View-ing her with pitying eyes; Now shall Zi - on fa - vor
2. Zi - on's walls built up shall be; All shall then God's glo - ry see. He the des - ti-tute shall
3. From His sanc - tu-a-ry high God hath looked with pitying eye; Earth He viewed from heav'n, His
4. When the peo - ple of the Lord Gathered are with one ac - cord, When to serve the Lord of

see, 'Tis the time de-creed by Thee; For Thy saints Thy prom-ise trust, Lov - ing
hear, And will not de-spise their prayer. Of this truth shall rec - ord be, That the
throne, Lis-t'ning to the pris'ner's groan; From the bonds in which they lie Free - ing
might Kingdoms of the earth u - nite. In the way He made me weak, Life He

e'en her stones and dust. So shall hea-then fear God's name, All earth's kings Thy glorious fame.
com - ing race may see: God shall in - to be - ing bring Peo - ple that His praise shall sing.
those condemned to die; This in Zi - on they'll pro-claim, And in Sa - lem praise His name;
shortened, then I spake: "Take me not, O God, a - way In the midst of life, I pray."

Copyright 1882 by John J. Hood ("Jesus Saves") Used by per.

205 The Eternal God

PSALM 102. 7s. 17-20

LOUIS J. F. HEROLD
Arr. by GEO. KINGSLEY

1. Lord, Thy years with - out an end Through the a - ges all ex - tend;
2. As a ves - ture shall they be, They shall all be changed by Thee;

Earth's foun-da - tions Thou hast laid, Thou of old the heav'ns hast made.
Yet unchanged, as years ex - tend, Thy years, Lord, shall have no end.

("Messiah")

They shall speed - i - ly de - cay, But Thy years shall last for aye;
Chil - dren of Thy her - it - age Shall en - dure through ev - 'ry age,

Yea, the works we now be - hold All like gar - ments shall wax old.
And their sons from race to race Shall not fail be - fore Thy face.

206 Affliction's Resource

PSALM 102. 7s. 1, 7, 8 — J. G. BITTHAUER

1. Hear my prayer, O Lord, at tend, Let my cry to Thee as - cend;
2. Thou hast lift - ed me on high, But cast down a - gain am I;
3. But, O Lord, Thou shalt en dure, Still the same for ev - er - more;

From me hide not Thou Thy face In the day of my dis - tress.
All my days as shad - ows pass, And I with - er like the grass.
Thee to mind shall men re - call Through the com - ing a - ges all.

("Dijon")

SUPPLICATION — RICHARD REDHEAD

PSALM 103. 8s & 7s. 1-7

GERMAN

1. O my soul, bless thou Je - ho - vah, All with - in me bless His name;
2. Who with ten - der mer-cies crowns thee, Who with good things fills thy mouth,
3. He made known His ways to Mo - ses, And His acts to Is - r'el's race;

Bless Je - ho - vah and for - get not All His mer - cies to pro - claim:
So that e - ven like the ea - gle Thou hast been re-stored to youth.
God is plen - ti - ful in mer - cy, Slow to an - ger, rich in grace.

S.

Who for - gives all thy trans-gres - sions, Thy dis - eas - es all Who heals,
In His right - eous - ness Je - ho - vah Will de - liv - er those dis - tressed;
He will not for - ev - er chide us, Nor keep an - ger in His mind,
D.S. For as high as is the heav - en, Far a - bove the earth be - low,

D. S for 4th stanza

Who re - deems thee from de - struc - tion, Who with thee so kind - ly deals;
He will ex - e - cute just judg - ment In the cause of all op - pressed.
Hath not dealt as we of - fend - ed, Nor re - ward - ed as we sinned.
Ev - er great to them that fear Him Is the mer - cy He will show.

CHORUS

O my soul, bless thou Je - ho - vah, All with - in me bless His name;

Bless Je - ho - vah, and for - get not All His mer - cies to pro - claim.

God's Claims To Praise

PSALM 103. 8s & 7s. 8-16

W. A. MOZART
Arr. by A. B. MORTON

1. Far as east from west is dis - tant, He hath put a - way our sin;
2. Then 'tis gone, and is re - mem - bered By its for - mer place no more,
3. Un - to such as keep His cov - 'nant, And are stead - fast in His way,
4. Bless Je - ho - vah, ye His an - gels, Spir - its that ex - cel in might,

Like the pit - y of a fa - ther Hath the Lord's com - pas - sion been.
But on them that fear Je - ho - vah Rests His mer - cy ev - er - more;
Un - to those who still re - mem - ber His com-mand-ments and o - bey.
Ye who hear what He com-mands you, Ye that do it with de - light.

S.

Well He knows our frame, re - mem - b'ring We are dust, our
As it was with - out be - gin - ning, So it lasts with -
In the heav - ens high Je - ho - vah Hath for Him pre -
Bless and mag - ni - fy Je - ho - vah, All ye hosts that
D.S. Bless Je - ho - vah, all His crea - tures Ev - er un - der

days like grass; Man is like the flow - er bloom - ing,
out an end: To their chil - dren's chil - dren ev - er
pared a throne, And through - out His vast do - min - ion
do His will, Ye His ser - vants, ev - er read - y
His con - trol, All through - out His vast do - min - ion;

D.S. for 5th stanza

Till the hot winds o'er it pass, Till the hot winds o'er it pass.
Shall His right - eous - ness ex - tend, Shall His right - eous - ness ex - tend;
All His works His power shall own, All His works His power shall own.
All His pleas - ure to ful - fil, All His pleas - ure to ful - fil.
Bless Je - ho - vah, O my soul, Bless Je - ho - vah, O my soul.

Arrangement copyrighted 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

209 The Range Of God's Rule And Praise

PSALM 103. 8s & 7s. 13-16 GEO. C. STEBBINS

1. In the heav - ens high Je - ho - vah Hath for Him pre - pared a throne,
2. Bless Je - ho - vah, ye His an - gels, Spir - its that ex - cel in might,
3. Bless and mag - ni - fy Je - ho - vah, All ye hosts that do His will,
4. Bless Je - ho - vah, all His crea - tures Ev - er un - der His con - trol,

And throughout His vast do - min - ion All His works His pow'r shall own.
Ye who hear what He com-mands you, Ye that do it with de - light.
Ye His ser - vants, ev - er read - y All His pleas - ure to ful - fil.
All throughout His vast do - min - ion; Bless Je - ho - vah, O my soul.

CHORUS

Bless Je - ho - vah, all His crea-tures Ev - er un - der His con - trol,

All throughout His vast do - min - ion; Bless Je - ho - vah, O my soul.

Copyright 1901 by Geo. C. Stebbins. Used by per.

210 God's Fatherly Love And Power

PSALM 103. C. M. 11-19 CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. Such pit - y as a fa - ther hath Un - to his chil - dren dear,
2. For He re - mem - bers we are dust, And He our frame well knows;
3. For o - ver it the wind doth pass, And it a - way is gone,

Like pit - y shows the Lord to them Who wor - ship Him in fear.
Frail man, his days are like the grass, As flow'r in field he grows.
And of the place where once it was It shall no more be known.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

(*See opposite page*)

PSALM 103. 8s & 7s. 1, 2, 8, 16 JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. O my soul, bless thou Je - ho - vah, All with - in me bless His name;
2. Who for - gives all thy trans - gres - sions, Thy dis - eas - es all Who heals,
3. Far as east from west is dis - tant, He hath put a - way our sin;
4. Bless Je - ho - vah, all His crea - tures Ev - er un - der His con - trol,

Bless Je - ho - vah, and for - get not All His mer - cies to pro - claim:
Who re - deems thee from de - struc - tion, Who with thee so kind - ly deals.
Like the pit - y of a fa - ther Hath the Lord's com - pas - sion been.
All throughout His vast do - min - ion; Bless Je - ho - vah, O my soul.

CHORUS

For as high as is the heav - en, Far a - bove the earth be - low,
the earth be - low,
Ev - er great to them that fear Him Is the mer - cy He will show.

Copyright by James McGranahan ("O My Soul, Bless Thou") Used by per.

Music on Opposite Page, No. 210

4 But unto them that fear the Lord
His mercy never ends,
And to their children's children all
His righteousness extends:

5 To such as keep His covenant,
And walk in wisdom's way;
Who mindful are of His commands,
That they may them obey.

6 Jehovah hath prepared His throne
In heavens firm to stand,
And ev'rything that being hath
His kingdom doth command.

7 O ye His angels, that excel
In strength, bless ye the Lord,
Ye who obey what He commands,
And hearken to His word.

8 O bless and magnify the Lord,
Ye glorious hosts of His,
Ye ministers that do fulfil
Whate'er His pleasure is.

9 O bless the Lord, all ye His works,
Wherewith the world is stored,
In His dominions everywhere;
My soul, bless thou the Lord.

212 God's Enduring Glory

PSALM 104. C. M. 26, 28, 29 — H. P. DANKS

1. The glo - ry of the might-y Lord For - ev - er shall en - dure, And in His works Je -
2. I to the Lord Most High will sing As long as I shall live, And while I be - ing
3. Of Him my med - i - ta-tion shall Sweet thoughts to me af - ford, And, as for me, I

CHORUS

ho - vah shall Re - joice for ev - er - more. . . O thou my soul, bless thou the Lord,
have I will To my God prais - es give. . .
will re - joice In God, my on - ly Lord. . .

Praise to the Lord give ye; . . O thou my soul, bless thou the Lord, Praise to the Lord give ye. . .

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

213 A Faithful Creator

PSALM 104. C. M. 1-13 — E. R. KROEGER

1. Bless God, my soul; O Lord my God, Thou art ex - ceed - ing great;
2. With light, as with a robe, Thy - self Thou cov - er - est a - bout,
3. He of His cham - bers doth the beams With - in the wa - ters lay;
4. He doth the flames His min - is - ters, The winds His an - gels make;
5. Thou didst it cov - er with the deep, As with a gar - ment spread;

With hon - or and with maj - es - ty Thou cloth - ed art in state.
And, like the cur - tain of a tent, The heav - ens stretch - est out.
He doth the clouds His char - iot make, On wings of wind make way.
He earth's foun - da - tions firm - ly laid That it should nev - er shake.
The wa - ters stood a - bove the hills, When Thou the word hadst said.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

6 But at the voice of Thy rebuke
They fled, and would not stay;
They at Thy thunder's dreadful voice
Did hasten fast away.

7 They by the mountains do ascend,
And by the valley-ground
Descend again to that same place
Which Thou for them didst found.

8 To them a limit Thou hast set,
O'er which they may not go,
That they do not return again
The earth to overflow.

9 He to the valleys sends the springs
Which run among the hills:
They to all beasts of field give drink,
Wild asses drink their fills.

10 The fowls of heaven their dwellings have
Beside each flowing spring.
And there among the branches they
With joyful voices sing.

11 He from His chambers watereth
The hills when they are dried,
And with the fruit of these Thy works
The earth is satisfied.

12 He makes the grass for cattle grow,
He makes the herb to spring
For use of man, that food to him
He from the earth may bring;

13 And wine, that to the heart of man
Doth cheerfulness impart;
Oil that his face makes shine, and bread
That strengtheneth his heart.

PSALM 104. C. M. 14-30 R. E. HUDSON

1. The trees of God are full of life; The ce - dars great that stand
2. Where birds a place of safe - ty choose In which their nests to make;
3. Wild goats a place of ref - uge find Up - on the moun - tains high;
4. He sets the moon in heav'n, there - by The sea - sons to dis - cern;

On Leb - a - non, all plant - ed were By His al - might - y hand.
As for the storks, the loft - y firs They for their dwell - ing take.
The co - nies al - so to the rocks Do for their safe - ty fly.
From Him the sun his cer - tain time Of go - ing down doth learn.

CHORUS

The glo - ry of the might - y Lord For - ev - er shall en - dure,

rit.

And in His works Je - ho - vah shall Re - joice for ev - er - more.

Copyright 1882 by R. E. Hudson ("The Half Has Never Yet Been Told") Used by per.

5 Thou darkness mak'st, 'tis night, then beasts
Of forests creep abroad;
The lions young do roar for prey
And seek their meat from God.

6 The sun doth rise, and home they flock;
Down in their dens they lie.
Man goes to work, his labor he
Doth to the ev'ning ply.

7 How manifold, O Lord, Thy works;
In wisdom wonderful
Thou ev'ry one of them hast made;
Earth's of Thy riches full:

8 So is this great and spacious sea,
Wherein things creeping are,
Which numbered cannot be; and beasts
Both great and small are there.

9 The ships go there, and there Thou mak'st
Leviathan to play.
These wait on Thee, and from Thy hand
In due time fed are they.

10 And what Thy kindness gives to them
They gather for their food;
Thine hand Thou open'st lib'rally
And they are filled with good.

11 Thou hid'st Thy face; they troubled are;
Their breath Thou tak'st away;
They die, and to their kindred dust
Return again do they.

12 Thy Spirit then Thou sendest forth,
And they created are;
The face of earth Thou dost revive,
And all things new appear.

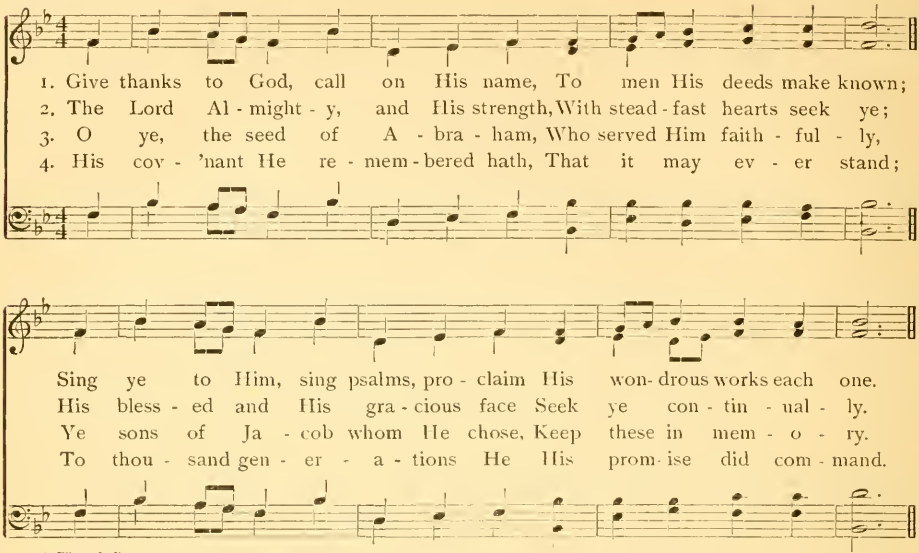
13 Earth, as affrighted, trembleth all,
If He on it but look,
And if the mountains He but touch,
They presently do smoke.

14 I to the Lord Most High will sing
So long as I shall live,
And while I being have I will
To my God praises give.

15 Of Him my meditation shall
Sweet thoughts to me afford,
And, as for me, I will rejoice
In God, my only Lord.

16 From earth let sinners be consumed,
Let ill men no more be.
O thou my soul, bless thou the Lord;
Praise to the Lord give ye.

PSALM 105. C. M. GERMAN



("Ellacombe")

(*Music continued on next page*)

5 And unto Jacob, for a law,
He made it firm and sure,
A covenant to Israel,
Which ever should endure.
He said, "I Canaan's land will give
For heritage to you;"
While they were strangers there, and few,
In number very few;

6 While yet they went from land to land,
Without a sure abode,
And while through many kingdoms they
Did wander far abroad.
Yet, notwithstanding, suffered He
No man to do them wrong;
Yea, for their sakes He did reprove
Kings, who were great and strong.

7 He said, "These my anointed are,
Touch not, nor do them wrong,
Nor do the prophets any harm
That unto Me belong."
He called for famine on the land,
He broke the staff of bread;
But yet He sent a man before,
By whom they should be fed;

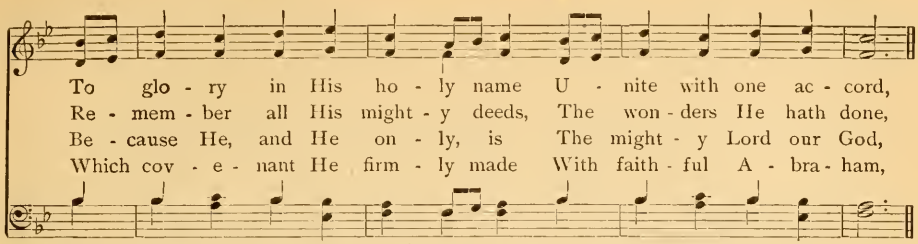
8 Ev'n Joseph, whom, by envy moved,
Sell for a slave did they;
Whose feet they with the fetters hurt,
And he in irons lay;
Until the time that His word came
To give him liberty;
The word and purpose of the Lord
Did him in prison try.

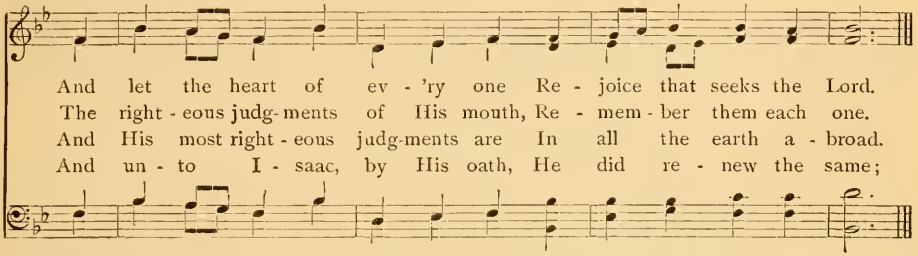
9 Then sent the king, and did command
That he enlarged should be;
He that the people's ruler was
Did send to set him free.
To be the lord of all his house
He raised him, as most fit;
To him of all that he possessed
He did the charge commit:

10 That at his pleasure he might bind
The princes of the land,
And also make his senators
True wisdom understand.
The people then of Israel
Down into Egypt came,
And Jacob for a time sojourned
Within the land of Ham.

11 And He did greatly by His pow'r
Increase His people there,
And stronger than their enemies
They by His blessing were.
Their heart He then to hatred turned
Against His people there,
To deal in subtlety with those
Who His own servants were.

12 His servant Moses then He sent
And Aaron, chosen one,
And they His signs and wonders great
In land of Ham made known.
He darkness sent, and made it dark;
His word they did obey.
He turned their waters into blood,
And He their fish did slay.





13 The land in plenty brought forth frogs
In chambers of their kings;
His word all sorts of flies and lice
In all their borders brings.
Hail stones for rain, and flaming fire
Into their land He sent,
And He their vines and fig-trees smote,
Trees of their coasts He rent.

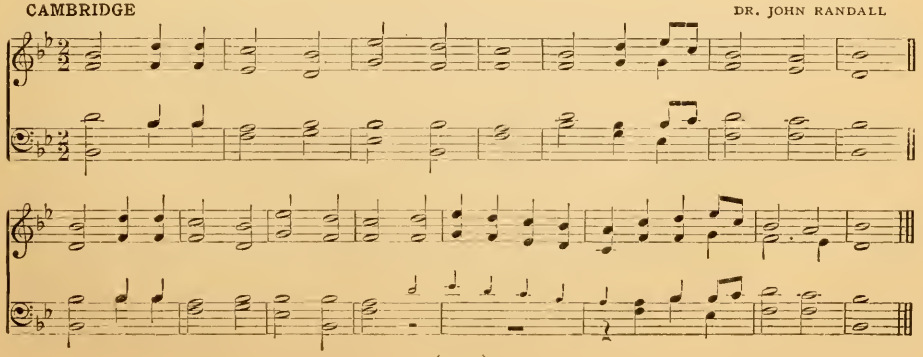
14 He spake, and caterpillars came
And locusts did abound,
Which in their land all herbs consumed,
And fruits of all their ground.
He smote all first-born in their land,
Chief of their strength each one;
With gold and silver brought them forth,
Weak in their tribes were none.

15 Egypt was glad when forth they went,
Their fear on them did light.
He spread a cloud for covering,
And fire to shine by night.
They asked, and quails He brought, with bread
Of heaven filled He them;
He opened rocks, floods gushed, and ran
In deserts like a stream.

16 For on His holy promise He,
And servant Abr'ham, thought;
With joy His people, His elect,
With gladness forth He brought.
And so the heathen's land to them
He for possession gave,
That of the people's labor they
Inheritance might have;

17 That they His statutes might observe
According to His word,
And that they might His laws obey;
Give praises to the Lord.

CAMBRIDGE DR. JOHN RANDALL



Sharing In God's Salvation

PSALM 106. C. M. 1-4

ROBT. H. WILSON

1. Praise ye the Lord, and give Him thanks, For boun - ti - ful is He; His ten - der mer - cy shall en - dure To all e - ter - ni - ty.
2. God's might-y works who can ex - press, Or show forth all His praise? O blest are they that judg - ment keep, And just - ly do al - ways.
3. Re - mem - ber me, O Lord, with love Which Thou to Thine dost bear; With Thy sal - va - tion, O my God, To vis - it me draw near;
4. That I Thy cho - sen's good may see, And in their joy re - joice, And may with Thine in - her - it - ance Ex - ult with cheer - ful voice.

CHORUS

His ten - der mer - cy shall en - dure, en - dure to all e - ter - ni - ty; His ten - der mer - cy shall en-dure, en - dure to all e - ter - ni - ty.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

HENRY

S. B. POND

God's Eternal Mercy

PSALM 106. C. M. 1-4

E. O. BUTTERFIELD

1. God's might-y works who can ex-press, Or show forth all His praise?
2. Re-mem-ber me, O Lord, with love Which Thou to Thine dost bear;
3. That I Thy cho-sen's good may see, And in their joy re-joice,

O blest are they that judg-ment keep, And just-ly do al-ways.
With Thy sal-va-tion, O my God, To vis-it me draw near;
And may with Thine in-her-it-ance Ex-ult with cheer-ful voice.

CHORUS

Praise ye . . . . . the Lord, . . .

Praise ye the Lord, and give Him thanks, For boun-ti-ful is He;

His mer - - cy shall en-dure . . . .

His ten-der mer-cy shall en-dure To all e-ter-ni-ty.

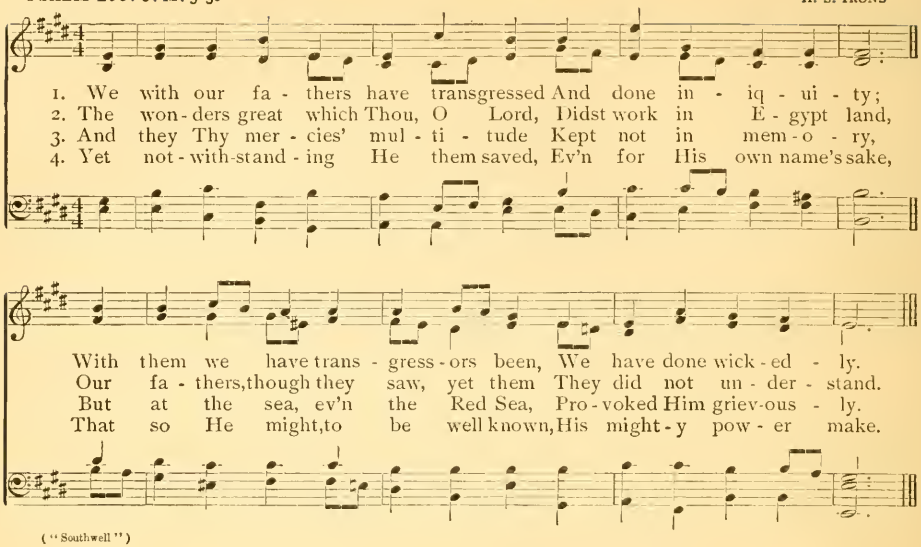
VALENTIA

MAX EBERWEIN

Sin And The Divine Patience

PSALM 106. C. M. 5-38

H. S. IRONS



("Southwell")

5 The Red Sea also He rebuked,
And then dried up it was;
Through depths, as through the wilderness,
He made them safely pass.

6 From hands of him that hated them
He did His people save,
And from the en'my's cruel hand
To them redemption gave.

7 The waters overwhelmed their foes;
Not one was left alive;
Then they believed His word, and praise
To Him in songs did give.

8 But soon they did His mighty works
Unthankfully forget,
And on His counsel and His will
Did not with patience wait.

9 But much did lust in wilderness,
And God in desert tempt;
He gave them what they sought, but to
Their soul He leanness sent.

10 Moreover Moses, in the camp,
They envied without cause;
At Aaron too, the saint of God,
Inflamed their envy was.

11 The earth did therefore open wide,
And Dathan did devour,
And all Abiram's company
It covered in that hour.

12 And likewise 'mong their company
A fire was kindled then,
And so the hot consuming flame
Burnt up these wicked men.

13 Yet they at Horeb made a calf,
A molten image praised,
Their glory changed to form of ox
That in the pastures grazed.

14 They soon forgot the mighty God,
Who had their Saviour been,
By Whom such great things brought to pass
They had in Egypt seen.

15 In land of Ham His wondrous works,
Things terrible, did He,
When He His mighty hand and arm
Stretched out at the Red Sea.

16 He said He would them all destroy,
Had not, His wrath to stay,
His chosen Moses stood in breach,
That them He should not slay.

17 Yea, they despised the pleasant land,
Nor did believe His word,
But, murmuring in their tents, refused
To hearken to the Lord.

18 In desert therefore them to slay
He lifted up His hand,
Through nations to o'erthrow their seed,
And scatter in each land.

19 They unto Baäl-peor did
Themselves associate;
The sacrifices of the dead
They did profanely eat.

20 Thus, by inventions of their own,
They much provoked His ire,
And then upon them suddenly
The plague broke in as fire.

(*See opposite page*)

219 An Ascription Of Praise

PSALM 106. C. M. 38

D. A. DUFF

f

Bless'd be Je - ho - vah, Is - r'el's God, To all e - ter - ni - ty; Let

all the peo - ple say, A - men; Let all the peo - ple say, A - men; Let

A - men; A - men;

cres.

all the peo - ple say, A - men. Praise to the Lord give ye.

Music on Opposite Page, No. 218

21 Then Phin'has rose, and justice did,
And so the plague did cease;
That to all ages counted was
To him for righteousness.

22 And at the waters, where they strove,
They did Him angry make,
In such a way that ill it fared
With Moses for their sake:

23 Because they there his spirit meek
Provoked so bitterly,
That he with hasty lips did speak
Words unadvisedly.

24 Nor, as the Lord commanded them,
Did they the nations slay,
But with the heathen mingled were,
And learned of them their way.

25 Moreover they their idols served,
Which to a snare was turned;
To demons they in sacrifice
Their sons and daughters burned.

26 In their own children's guiltless blood
Their hands they did imbrue,
Whom unto Canaan's idols they
For sacrifices slew.

27 So was the land defiled with blood,
Stained with their works were they,
And with inventions of their own
To idols they did stray.

28 Against His people kindled was
The anger of the Lord;
They so provoked His wrath that He
His heritage abhorred.

29 He gave them to the heathen's power,
Their foes did them command;
Their en'mies them oppressed, they were
Made subject to their hand.

30 He many times delivered them,
But with their counsel so
They Him provoked, that for their sin
They were brought very low.

31 Yet their affliction He beheld,
When He did hear their cry,
And He for them His covenant
Recalled to memory.

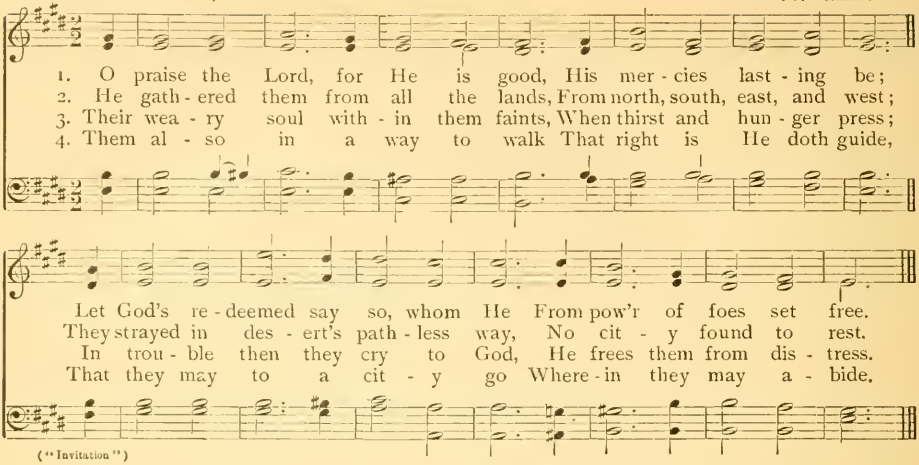
32 And in His mercies' multitude
He did repent, and make
Them to be pitied of all those
Who did them captive take.

33 Save us, O Lord our God, and us
From heathen nations bring,
That we Thy holy name may thank,
Thy praises ever sing.

34 Blessed be Jehovah, Isr'el's God,
To all eternity;
Let all the people say, Amen.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

220 Praise For Gracious Deliverances

PSALM 107. C. M. 1-14 W. V. WALLACE



("Invitation")

5 O that men to the Lord would give
Praise for His goodness then,
And for His works of wonder done
Unto the sons of men!

6 For He the soul that longing is
Doth fully satisfy;
With goodness He the hungry soul
Doth fill abundantly:

7 Such as shut up in darkness deep
And in death's shade abide,
Whom strongly hath affliction bound,
And irons fast have tied:

8 Because against the words of God
They wrought rebelliously,
And they the counsel did contemn
Of Him that is Most High.

9 Their heart with sorrow He brought down,
They fell, no help could have;
In trouble then they cried to God,
He them from straits did save.

10 He out of darkness did them bring,
And from death's shade them take;
The bands, wherewith they had been bound,
He did asunder break.

11 O that men to the Lord would give
Praise for His goodness then,
And for His works of wonder done
Unto the sons of men!

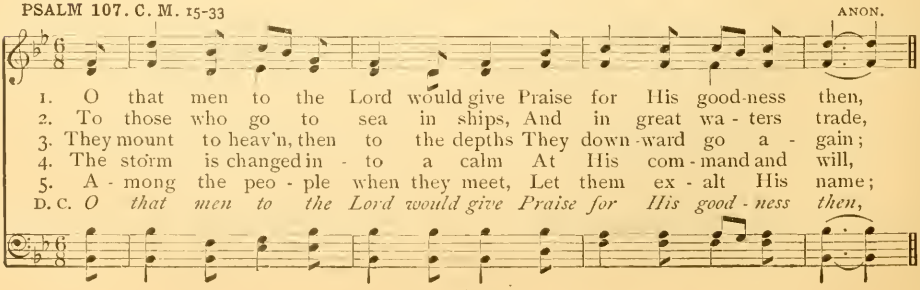
12 Because the mighty gates of brass
In pieces He did tear;
By Him in sunder also cut
The bars of iron were.

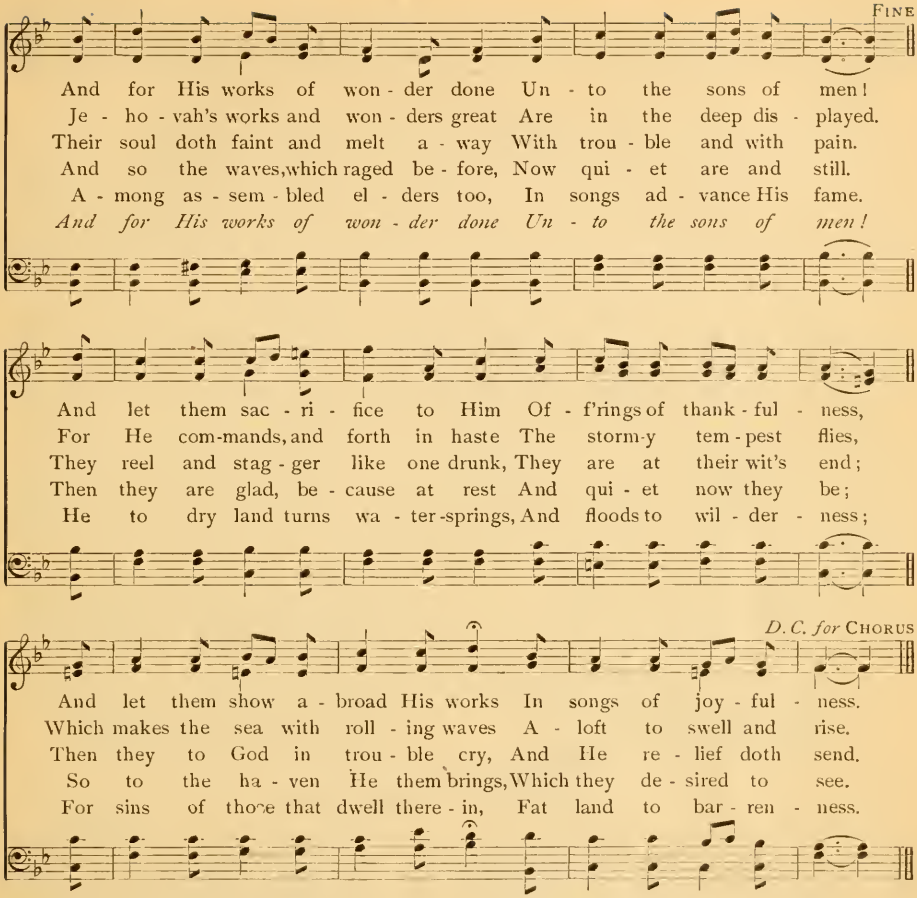
13 Fools, for their sin, and their offence,
Do sore affliction bear;
All kind of meat their soul abhors,
They to death's gates draw near.

14 In grief they cry to God; He saves
Them from their miseries;
He sends His word, them heals, and them
From their destruction frees.

221 Special Providences

PSALM 107. C. M. 15-33 ANON.





6 He into deserts dry and parched
The standing water brings,
And grounds which dry and barren were
He turns to water-springs.
And there, for dwelling, He a place
Doth to the hungry give,
That they a city may prepare,
Where they in peace may live.

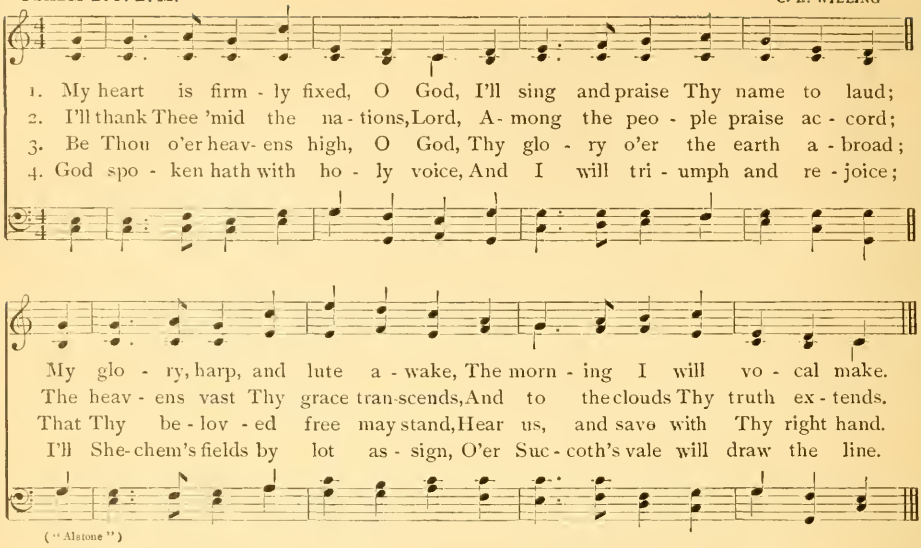
7 There sow they fields, and vineyards plant,
To yield fruits of increase;
His blessing makes them multiply,
Lets not their beasts decrease.
Again they much diminished are,
And brought to low estate,
Through sorrow and affliction sore,
And by oppression great.

8 He on the princes pours contempt,
He causes them to stray
And wander in a wilderness,
In which there is no way.
Yet setteth He the poor on high
From all his miseries,
And He, in number like a flock,
Doth make Him families.

9 They who are righteous shall rejoice
When they the same shall see,
And, as confounded, stop her mouth
Shall all iniquity.
Whoso is wise, and will these things
Observe, and them record,
Ev'n they shall understand the love
And kindness of the Lord.

222 The Thanksgiving Of Faith

PSALM 108. L. M. C. E. WILLING



5 Manasseh, Gilead too, are mine,
On Ephraim shall my head recline,
My ruler I shall Judah greet,
In Moab I shall wash my feet.

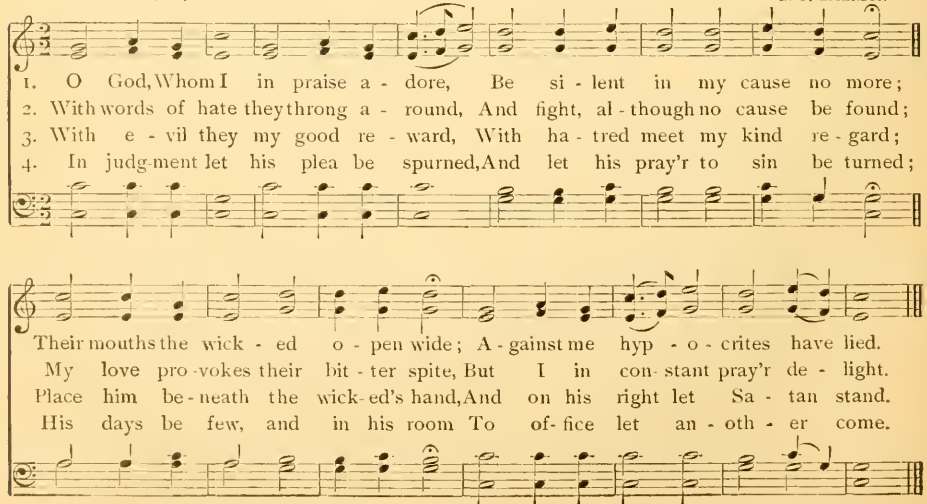
6 To Edom I will cast my shoe,
In triumph o'er Philistia go.
Who to the city fortified —
To Edom, who will be my guide?

7 O God, do Thou our leader be,
Though we are now cast off from Thee,
And when our hosts to battle go,
O God, do Thou Thy presence show.

8 From trouble help, and us relieve,
For vain the help that man can give;
In God will we great valor show,
And He our foes will overthrow.

223 The Impenitent Man's Lot

PSALM 109. L. M. L. O. EMERSON



(See opposite page)

Christ The Conquering King

PSALM 110. L. P. M.

A. B. MORTON

1. Je - ho - vah to my Lord thus spake, "Till I Thy foes Thy foot-stool make, Sit
2. Thee, in Thy pow'r's tri - um-phant day, The will - ing na - tions shall o - bey, And,
3. The Lord un-chan - ging oath has made, "Mel-chiz - e - dek's Thy priest - ly grade, In
4. A - mong the hea - then judge He will; Un - num-bered dead the land shall fill, The

Thou in state at My right hand;" God shall from Zi - on send a - broad O'er
when Thy ris - ing beams they view, Shall all, re-deemed from er - ror's night, Ap -
ev - er - last - ing priest-hood crown'd;" The sov - 'reign Lord, at Thy right hand, Shall
na - tions' chief shall smit - ten lie; The brook that run - neth in the way His

na - tions all Thy might - y rod, A - mid Thy foes Thy throne shall stand.
pear as num - ber - less and bright As crys - tal drops of morn - ing dew.
strike thro' prin - ces of the land, While aw - ful an - ger flames a - round.
burn - ing thirst shall slake that day, And He shall lift His head on high.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

Music on Opposite Page, No. 223

5 A widow let his wife be left,
His children of their sire bereft;
Let them be scattered far from home,
And begging bread through deserts roam.

6 Extortioners his substance take,
His toil a prey let strangers make;
Let him from none compassion know,
None to his orphans favor show.

7 His seed let perish in their shame,
The coming age blot out their name;
His father's sin Jehovah mind,
His mother's sin no pardon find.

8 Let them with God ne'er be forgot,
Till he from earth their mem'ry blot;
For he remembered not to show
Compassion to the sons of woe.

9 The poor and those with want distressed
He persecuted and oppressed;
He them pursued to make his prey,
And broken-hearted ones to slay.

10 The curse he loved on him shall rest,
He, blessing not, shall not be blest.
Himself with cursing he arrayed,
To him shall cursing be repaid.

11 In him like water it shall flow,
Like oil through all his bones shall go;
Like raiment it shall clothe him o'er,
A girdle binding evermore.

12 Foes and accusers, from the Lord,
Shall find in cursing their reward;
But God the Lord, for Thy name's sake,
For me in mercy undertake.

13 Because Thy grace is rich and free,
From all my foes deliver me;
I'm poor and needy, grant relief,
My heart within is pierced with grief.

14 Like locust tossed, like fleeting shade,
My days to pass away are made;
Through many fasts my strength declines,
My knees are weak, my body pines.

15 To foes a vile reproach I'm made,
On me they look and shake the head;
O Lord, my God, my helper be,
In Thy great mercy save Thou me.

16 That this to them, Lord, may be known,
Has by Thy mighty hand been done;
They curse, but let their curse be vain,
Thy blessing, Lord, let me obtain.

17 When they arise shamed let them be,
But make Thy servant glad in Thee;
Let foes be covered with disgrace,
And mantle o'er with shame their face.

18 My mouth shall greatly praise the Lord,
Yea, with the throng His praise record,
For on the poor's right hand shall He
Stand up, his soul from wrong to free.

225 Christ Our Priest-King

PSALM 110. S. M. H. R. PALMER

Met. ♩ = 60

To be sung with full, round tones

1. The Lord to my Lord said, "At My right hand sit Thou, Un - til I make Thy
2. And in the day when Thou Dost Thy great pow - er take, Thy peo - ple shall them-
3. The Lord an oath hath sworn, An oath He will not break: "For-ev - er like Mel -
4. The hea-then He shall judge, And fill the land with dead; He o - ver coun-tries

en - e - mies Be - neath Thy feet to bow." Thy rod of strength the Lord Shall
selves to Thee A free - will off-'ring make. In beau - teous, ho - ly robes, Ar -
chiz - e - dek's Thy priest - hood I will make." The sov - 'reign Lord Who sits At
great and wide Shall smite and wound the head. And in His way the brook His

Ped.

out of Zi - on send, And o - ver all Thy en - e - mies Do Thou Thy pow'r ex - tend.
rayed they come to Thee; As dew-drops from the morning womb, Thy youth shall ev - er be.
Thy right hand as king Shall strike thro' kings in that dread day When He shall vengeance bring.
thirst shall sat -is - fy, And, thus refreshed, the conq'ring Lord Shall lift His head on high.

Ped. *Ped.*

Copyright 1901 by H. R. Palmer. Used by per.

226 Promptings To Thanksgiving

PSALM 111. C. M. CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. Praise ye the Lord: with all my heart I will God's praise de- clare, E'en
2. His work most hon - or - a - ble is, Most glo - ri - ous and pure, And
3. The Lord pro - vid - eth food for all Who tru - ly do Him fear, And

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

where as - sem - blies of the just And con - gre - ga - tions are.
His un - taint - ed right - eous - ness For - ev - er doth en - dure.
ev - er - more His cov - e - nant He in His mind will bear.

Je - ho - vah's works are ver - y great, The won - ders of His might; Sought
His works of won - der He hath made To be re - mem-ber'd well; In
He did the pow - er of His works To His own peo - ple show, That

out they are of ev - 'ry one Who in them takes de - light.
grace and in com - pas - sion great Je - ho - vah doth ex - cel.
He the hea - then's her - it - age Up - on them might be - stow.

CHORUS

Praise ye the Lord; Praise ye the Lord; Praise
Praise ye the Lord; . . . . . .

ye the Lord; with all my heart I will God's praise de - clare.

4 His hands' works all are truth and right,
All His commands are sure,
And, done in truth and uprightness,
They evermore endure.
He to His chosen people sent
Redemption by His pow'r;
His covenant He did command
To be for evermore.

5 His name alone most holy is,
In fear to be adored;
Of wisdom the beginning is
To truly fear the Lord.
Good understanding have they all
Who carefully obey
His just commandments ev'ry one;
His praise endures for aye.

227 The Wonderful Works Of God

PSALM 111. C. M. W. W. GILCHRIST

1. Praise ye the Lord; with all my heart I will God's praise de - clare, . .
2. Je - ho-vah's works are ver - y great, The won-ders of His might; .
3. His work most hon - or - a - ble is, Most glo - ri - ous and pure, . .
4. His works of won - der He hath made To be re - mem - ber'd well; . .

E'en where as - sem - blies of the just And con-gre - ga - tions are. . .
Sought out they are of ev - 'ry one Who in them takes de - light. .
And His un - taint - ed right - eous - ness For - ev - er doth en - dure. .
In grace and in com - pas - sion great Je - ho - vah doth ex - cel. . .

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 The Lord provideth food for all
Who truly do Him fear,
And evermore His covenant
He in His mind will bear.

6 He did the power of His works
To His own people show,
That He the heathen's heritage
Upon them might bestow.

4 His hands' works all are truth and right,
All His commands are sure,
And, done in truth and uprightness,
They evermore endure.

8 He to His chosen people sent
Redemption by His pow'r;
His covenant He did command
To be for evermore.

9 His name alone most holy is,
In fear to be adored;
Of wisdom the beginning is
To truly fear the Lord.

10 Good understanding have they all
Who carefully obey
His just commandments ev'ry one;
His praise endures for aye.

228 The Rewards Of True Piety

PSALM 112. L. M. HENRY BURTON

1. How blest the man that fears the Lord, And makes His law his chief de - light;
2. A - bounding wealth shall bless his home, His right-eous-ness shall still en - dure,
3. The good will fa - vor show, and lend, And his af - fairs dis - creet - ly guide;
4. No e - vil tid - ings shall he fear, His heart doth on the Lord re - pose;

His seed shall share his great re - ward, And on the earth be men of might.
To him shall light a - rise in gloom, He's kind, com-pas - sion - ate, and pure.
Un - moved he stands till life shall end, His name and hon - or shall a - bide.
He stands un - moved by dan-gers near, Till he shall see his pros - trate foes.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 Dispersing gifts among the poor,
His lib'ral hands their wants supply;
His righteousness shall still endure,
His pow'r shall be exalted high.

6 The wicked shall his honor see,
Consume with grief, and gnash and wail;
Their hopes shall disappointed be,
And their desires forever fail.

229 God's Majesty And Condescension

PSALM 113. L. M. WM. B. BRADBURY

1. Praise God, ye ser - vants of the Lord, Praise, praise His name with one ac - cord; Bless ye the Lord, His name a - dore From this time forth for ev - er - more, From this time forth for ev - er - more.
2. From ris - ing un - to set - ting sun, Praised be the Lord, the Might - y One, O'er na - tions all God reigns su - preme, A - bove the heav'ns His glo - ries beam, A - bove the heav'ns His glo - ries beam.
3. O who is like the Lord, our God, Who makes the heav - ens His a - bode, Who stoops to see from His high throne What things in heav'n and earth are done, What things in heav'n and earth are done?

("Andre")

4 From dust He makes the poor to rise,
The needy who in dunghill lies,
That He with princes may him place,
||: With princes of His chosen race. :||

5 He gives the barren woman joy,
In keeping house she finds employ,
And children joy to her afford.
||: Praise ye Jehovah, praise the Lord. :||

230 Bondage And Divine Deliverance

PSALM 114. L. M. JOSEPH E. SWEETSER

1. When Is - r'el had from E - gypt gone, Ja - cob from men of speech un-known, Then Ju - dah was His ho - ly place, And His do - min - ion Is - rael's race.
2. The sea, af - fright - ed, saw and fled, Back Jor - dan driv - en was with dread, The loft - y mountains skipped like rams, And all the lit - tle hills like lambs.
3. What ailed thee that thou fled'st, O sea? Thou, Jor - dan, that thou back didst flee? Ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams? And all ye lit - tle hills like lambs?
4. Earth, trem - ble, for the Lord is near; Be - fore the God of Ja - cob fear; Who from the rock did wa - ter bring, And made the flint a wa - ter - spring.

("Rose Hill")

231 The Living And True God

PSALM 115. C. M. 1-6 — WM. F. SHERWIN

1. Not un - to us, Lord, not to us, But do Thou glo - ry take To Thy own name, e'en
2. Their i - dols sil - ver are and gold, The work of men they be; Tho' mouths they have, they
3. Like them their mak-ers are, and all On them their trust that build. O Is - r'el, trust thou

for Thy truth, And for Thy mer - cy's sake. O where-fore should the hea - then say, Where
do not speak, And eyes, they do not see; Tho' ears they have, they do not hear; Their
in the Lord, He is their help and shield. O Aar-on's house, trust in the Lord, Their

is their God now gone? But our God in the heav - ens is, What pleas'd Him He hath done.
nos - es sa - vor not; Hands, feet, but han - dle not, nor walk, Nor speak they thro' their throat.
help and shield is He; Ye that fear God, trust in the Lord, Their help and shield He'll be.

Copyright by Wm. F. Sherwin ("Heavenly Fold") Used by per.

232 Assurance of Blessing

PSALM 115. C. M. 7-10 — JOHN H. GOWER

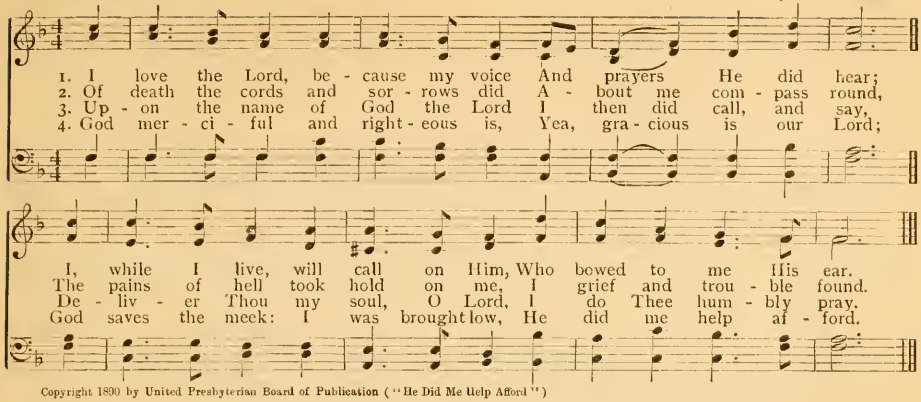
1. The Lord of us hath mind - ful been, And He will bless us still;
2. Both small and great that fear the Lord, He will them sure - ly bless;
3. Yea, tru - ly blest are ye of God, Who made the earth and heav'n.
4. The dead, and who to si - lence go, God's praise do not re - cord,

He will the house of Is - r'el bless, Bless Aar - on's house He will.
The Lord will you, you and your seed, Still more and more in - crease.
The heav'n, ev'n heav'ns, are God's, but He Earth to men's sons hath given.
But hence-forth we for - ev - er will Bless God. Praise ye the Lord.

Copyright 1890 by John H. Gower ("Meditation") Used by per.

233 Grateful Love And Devotedness

PSALM 116. C. M. J. B. HERBERT



Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("He Did Me Help Afford")

5 O thou my soul, do thou return
Unto thy quiet rest,
For largely unto thee the Lord
His bounty hath expressed.

6 For my afflicted soul from death
Delivered was by Thee;
Thou didst my mourning eyes from tears,
My feet from falling, free.

7 I in the land of those that live
Will walk the Lord before.
I did believe, and therefore spoke;
I was afflicted sore.

8 I said, when I was in my haste,
That all men liars be.
What shall I render to the Lord
For all His gifts to me?

9 I'll of salvation take the cup,
On God's name will I call,
I'll pay my vows now to the Lord
Before His people all.

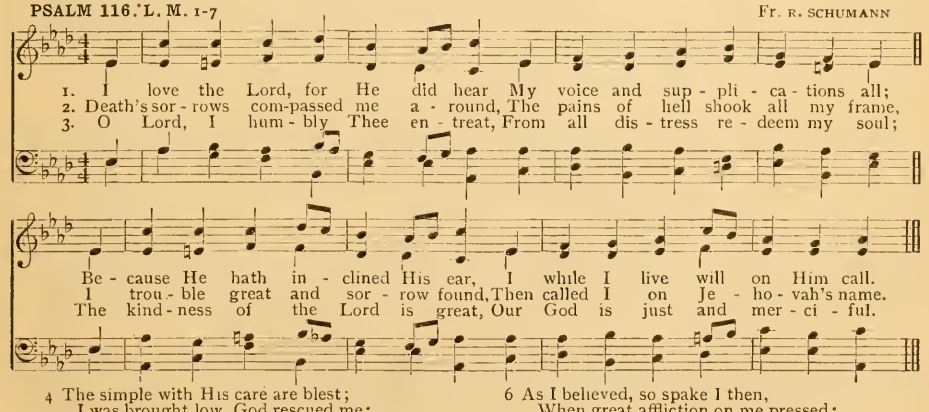
10 In God's sight dear is His saints' death;
Thy servant, Lord, am I,
Thy servant, and Thy handmaid's son;
My bonds Thou didst untie.

11 To Thee thank-off'rings I will give,
And on God's name will call;
I'll pay my vows now to the Lord
Before His people all;

12 Within the courts of God's own house,
Within the midst of thee,
O city of Jerusalem.
Praise to the Lord give ye.

234 Sacramental Musings

PSALM 116. L. M. 1-7 FR. R. SCHUMANN



4 The simple with His care are blest;
I was brought low, God rescued me;
My soul, return thou to thy rest,
Great love the Lord hath shown to thee.

5 For Thou from death hast saved me, Lord,
And Thou hast freed my eyes from tears,
My feet from falling hast secured;
With God I'll walk thro' all my years.

6 As I believed, so spake I then,
When great affliction on me pressed;
"How false, how faithless are all men!"
Were words I uttered in my haste.

7 What fit return, Lord, can I make
For all Thy gifts on me bestowed?
The cup of blessing I will take,
And call upon the name of God.

235 Consecration And Dedication

PSALM 116. L. M. 1, 9, 10 — WM. B. BRADBURY

1. I love the Lord, for He did hear My voice and sup - pli - ca - tions all;
2. O Lord, the high and ho - ly One, I am a ser - vant un - to Thee,
3. With sac - ri - fice of thanks I'll go, And on Je - ho - vah's name will call,

Be - cause He hath in - clined His ear, I while I live will on Him call.
Thy ser - vant and Thy handmaid's son; Thou hast from bonds de - liv - ered me.
Will pay to God the vows I owe, In pres-ence of His peo - ple all.

CHORUS

What fit re - turn, Lord, can I make For all Thy gifts on me be-stowed?
The cup of bless - ing I will take, And call up - on the name of God.

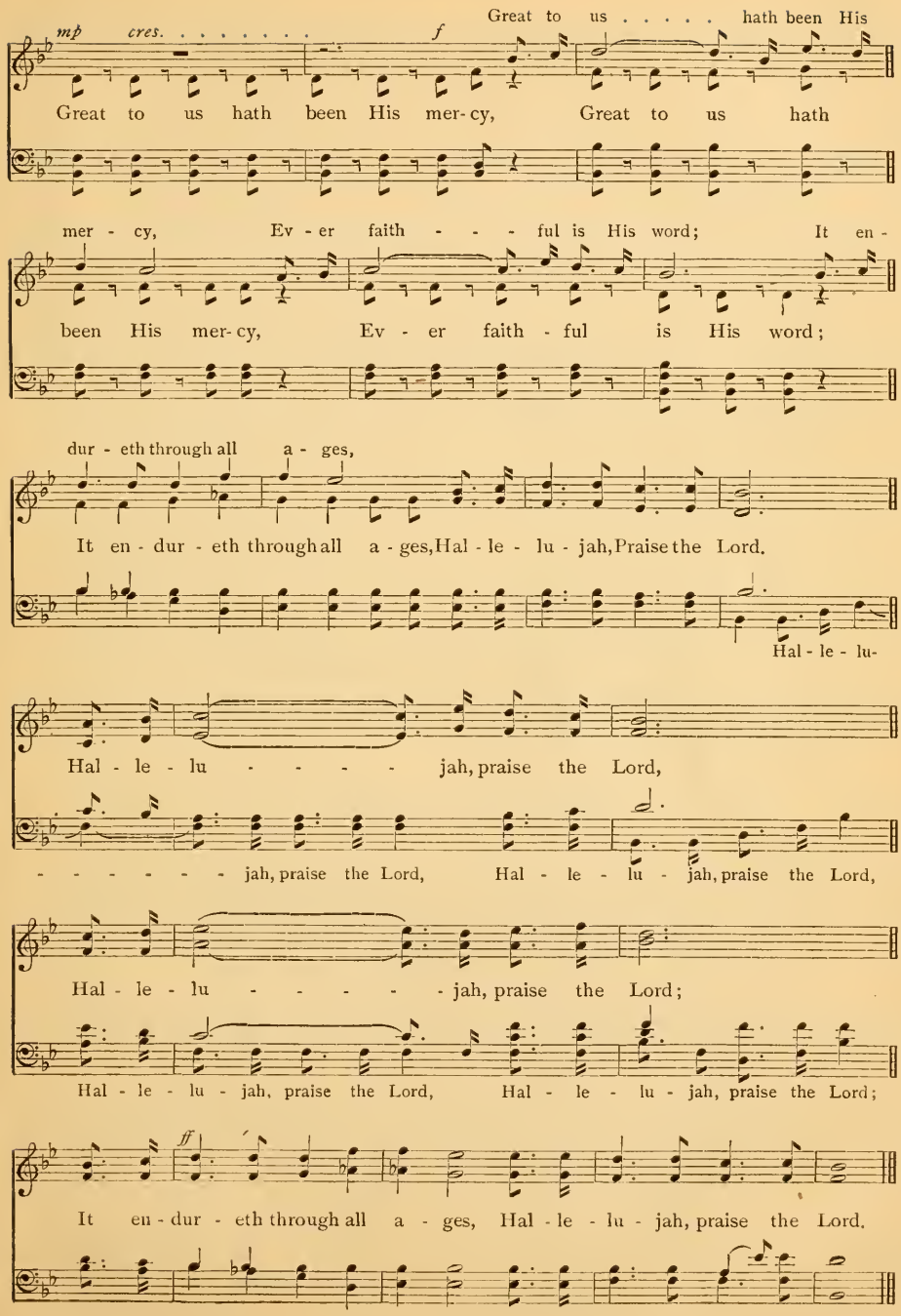
Copyright owned by Biglow & Main Co. ("What Fit Return") Used by per.

236 A Call To Praise

PSALM 117. 8s & 7s — JAMES McGRANAHAN

Praise Je - ho - vah, all ye na - tions, All ye peo - ple, praise pro - claim;
For His grace and lov - ing kind - ness, Oh sing prais - es to His name.

Copyright 1889 by James McGranahan ("Praise Jehovah") Used by per.


mp cres. f
Great to us . . . . . hath been His
Great to us hath been His mer-cy, Great to us hath
mer - cy, Ev - er faith - - - ful is His word; It en -
been His mer-cy, Ev - er faith - ful is His word;
dur - eth through all a - ges,
It en - dur - eth through all a - ges, Hal - le - lu - jah, Praise the Lord.
Hal - le - lu-
Hal - le - lu - - - - - jah, praise the Lord,
- - - - - - jah, praise the Lord, Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord,
Hal - le - lu - - - - - jah, praise the Lord;
Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord, Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord;
ff
It en - dur - eth through all a - ges, Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord.

237 God's World-Wide Grace

PSALM 117. 8s & 7s

P. P. BLISS

1. Praise Je - ho - vah, all ye na - tions, All ye peo - ple, praise pro - claim;
2. Great to us hath been His mer - cy, Ev - er faith - ful is His word;

For His grace and lov - ing kind - ness, O sing prais - es to His name.
Through all a - ges it en - dur - eth, Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord.

CHORUS

Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord;

Great to us hath been His mer - cy, Ev - er faith - ful is His word.

Copyright owned by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("Hallelujah") Used by per.

238 An Expression Of Faith

PSALM 118. C. M.

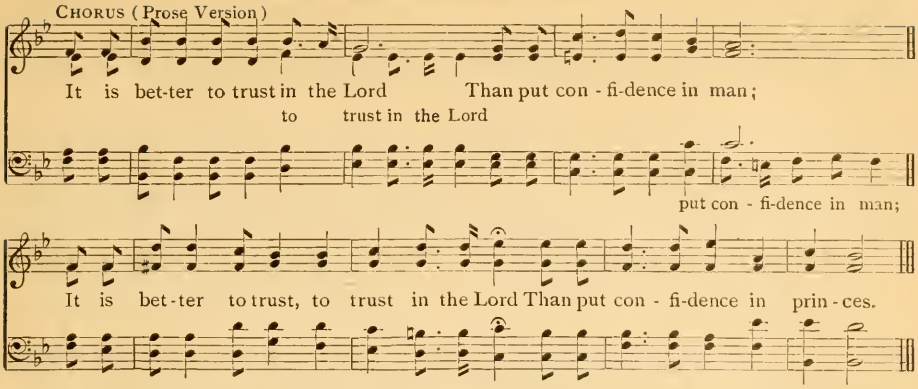
JAMES McGRANAHAN

Allegretto

1. O praise the Lord, for He is good, His grace is ev - er sure;
2. Let Aar - on's house now say, His grace For - ev - er doth en - dure;
3. I on the Lord in trou - ble called, The Lord gave ear to me;
4. The might - y Lord is on my side, I will not be a - fraid;

Let Is - ra - el now say, His grace For - ev - er doth en - dure.
Let those who fear the Lord now say, His grace is ev - er sure.
He in a large place did me set, From trou - ble made me free.
For a - ny - thing that man can do I shall not be dis - mayed.

Copyright 1890 by James McGranahan ("Trust In The Lord") Used by per.



5 The Lord doth take my part with them
That render help to me,
And therefore my desire on those
Who hate me I shall see.

6 It better is to trust the Lord
Than trust in man's defence;
Yea, better trust the Lord than place
In princes confidence.

7 Against me all the nations joined,
They compassed me about,
But in the Lord's most holy name
I shall them all root out.

8 They have encompassed me about,
They compassed to annoy,
But in the Lord's most holy name
I shall them all destroy.

9 As bees they compassed me about,
But, like the thorns that flame,
They have been quenched, and them shall I
Destroy in God's own name.

10 Thou sore hast thrust, that I might fall;
The Lord gave help to me;
Jehovah is my strength and song,
And my salvation free.

11 In dwellings of the just, the voice
Of joy and health shall be;
The right hand of the mighty Lord
Doth ever valiantly.

12 The right hand of the mighty Lord
Exalted is on high;
The right hand of the mighty Lord
Doth ever valiantly.

13 I shall not die, but live, and shall
The works of God declare;
The Lord hath sorely chastened me,
But yet my life did spare.

14 O set ye open unto me
The gates of righteousness;
Then will I enter into them,
And I the Lord will bless.

15 This is the gate of God, by it
The just shall enter in.
I will Thee praise, for Thou me heard'st
And hast my safety been.

16 That stone is made head corner-stone
Which builders did despise;
This is the doing of the Lord,
And wondrous in our eyes.

17 This is the day the Lord hath made,
In it we glad will be;
Save now, I pray Thee, Lord; I pray,
Send now prosperity.

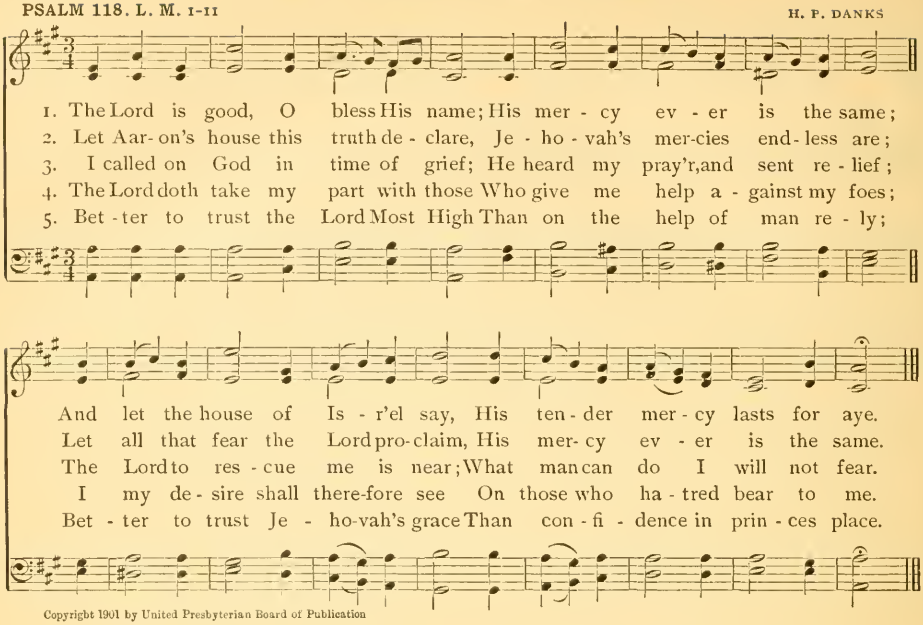
18 O blest be He Who comes to save
In God's most holy name;
The blessing from the house of God
Upon you we proclaim.

19 The Lord is God; He unto us
Hath made the light arise;
O bind ye to the altar's horns,
With cords, the sacrifice.

20 Thou art my God, I will Thee praise,
My God, I'll Thee extol;
Praise God, for He is good; His grace
Endures through ages all.

239 Jehovah's Gracious Works And Ways

PSALM 118. L. M. 1-11 H. P. DANKS



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

6 The nations all around me came;
I'll them destroy in God's great name;
They gathered, and around me came;
I'll cut them off in God's great name.

7 Like bees they swarm in fiercest ire;
They shall be quenched like thorns on fire;
In God's great name I shall prevail,
And those destroy who me assail.

8 Thou hast thrust sore at me to slay,
But God has been my help and stay;
My strength and song is God the Lord,
To me He safety doth afford.

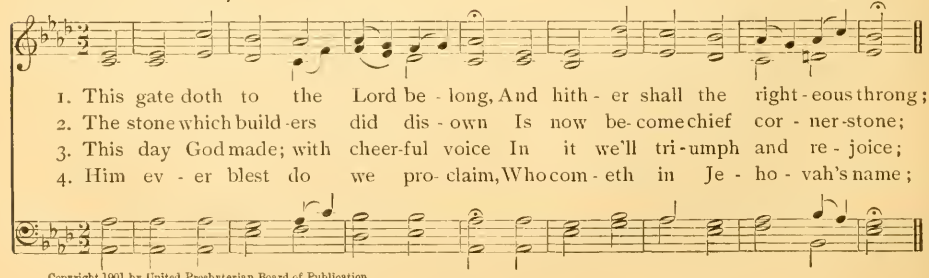
9 The voice of joy and saving grace
Is in the just man's dwelling-place;
The right hand of the Lord above
In mighty deeds doth valiant prove.

10 The Lord's right hand is lifted high,
The Lord's right hand doth valiantly;
I shall not die, but live, and praise
Jehovah's gracious works and ways.

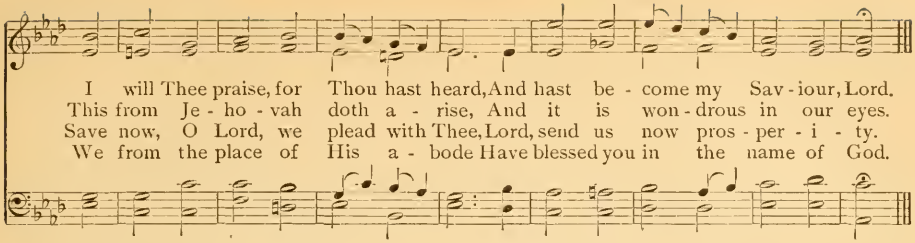
11 Jehovah hath me chastened sore,
But unto death did not give o'er;
Unfold the gates of righteousness,
I'll enter in the Lord to bless.

240 God's Day And House

PSALM 118. L. M. 12-17 A. B. MORTON



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

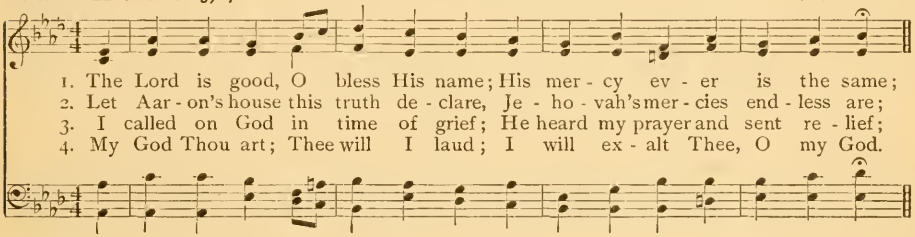


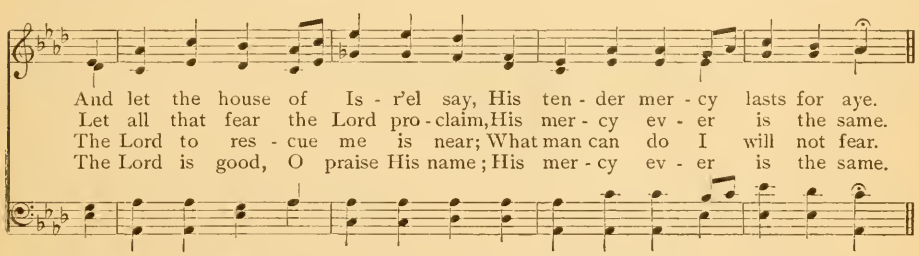
5 Jehovah is the God of might,
And He to us hath given light.
Bring to the altar's horns, and bind
The sacrifice with cords confined.

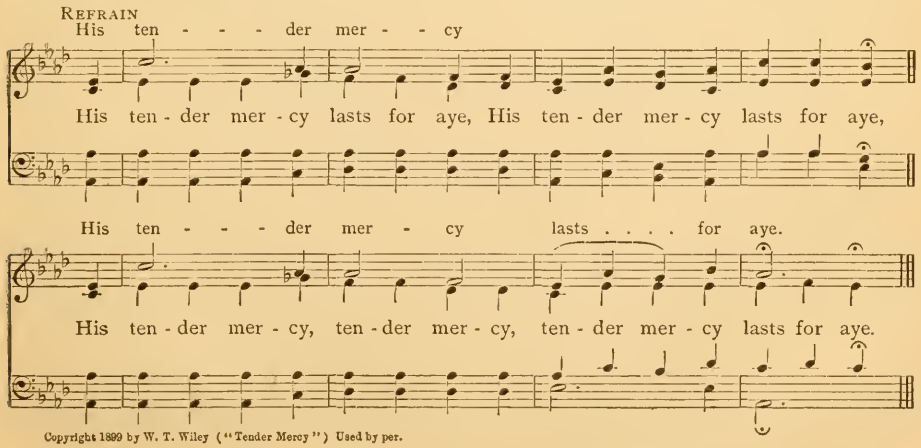
6 My God Thou art; Thee will I laud;
I will exalt Thee, O my God.
The Lord is good, O praise His name;
His mercy ever is the same.

241 The Enduring Mercy Of God

PSALM 118. L. M. 1-3, 17 — W. T. WILEY







Copyright 1899 by W. T. Wiley ("Tender Mercy") Used by per.

242 Happiness And Holiness By The Word

PSALM 119. C. M. 1-12

J. H. TENNEY

1. How blest are they whose lives are pure And up - right in the way,
2. Such in His ways do walk, and they Do no in - iq - ui - ty.
3. Then with in - teg - ri - ty of heart Thee will I praise and bless,

Who in the Lord's most ho - ly law Do walk and do not stray.
Thou hast com - mand - ed us to keep Thy pre - cepts care - ful - ly.
When I the judg - ments all have learned Of Thy pure right - eous - ness.

O blest are they who to ob - serve His stat - utes are in - clined,
O that Thy stat - utes to ob - serve Thou wouldst my ways di - rect!
That I will keep Thy stat - utes all Firm - ly re - solved have I;

And who do seek the liv - ing God With their whole heart and mind.
Then shall I not be shamed, when I Thy pre - cepts all re - spect.
O do not then, most gra - cious God, For - sake me ut - ter - ly.

Copyright owned by David C. Cook Pub. Co. ("The Perfect Way") Used by per.

4 By what means shall a young man learn
His way to cleanse, O Lord?
By taking careful heed to it
According to Thy word.
Unfeignedly Thee have I sought
With all my soul and heart;
O never let me from the path
Of Thy commands depart.

5 Thy word I in my heart have hid,
That I offend not Thee;
O Lord, Thou ever blessed art,
Thy statutes teach Thou me.
The judgments of Thy mouth each one
My lips recounted have;
More joy Thy testimonies' way
Than riches all me gave.

6 I will Thy holy precepts make
My meditation still,
And have respect to all Thy ways
Continually I will.
Upon Thy statutes my delight
Shall constantly be set,
And by Thy grace I never will
Thy holy law forget.

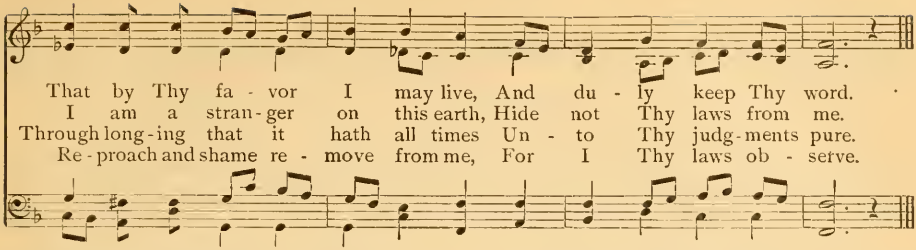
243 Our Pilgrimage Guide

PSALM 119. C. M. 13-18

E. R. KROEGER

1. With me, Thy ser - vant, in Thy grace Deal boun - ti - ful - ly, Lord,
2. Un - veil my eyes, that of Thy law The won - ders I may see;
3. My soul with - in me breaks, and doth Much faint - ing still en - dure,
4. Thou hast re - buked the curs - ed proud, Who from Thy pre - cepts swerve.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

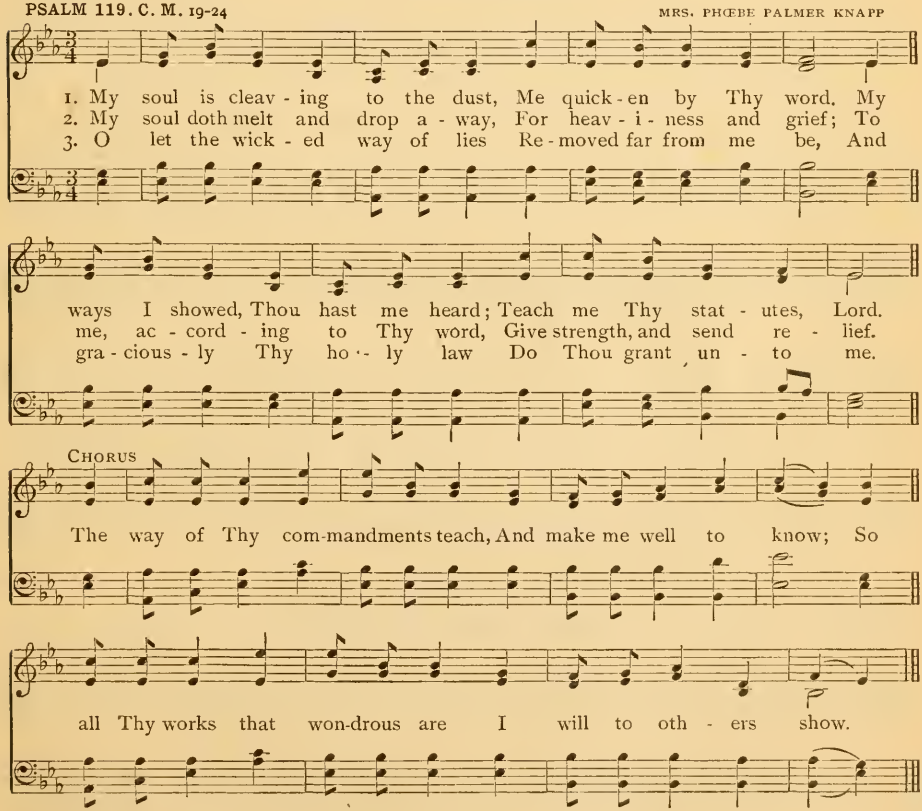


5 Against me princes spoke with spite,
While they in council sat,
But I Thy servant did upon
Thy statutes meditate.

6 Thy testimonies also are
My comfort and delight;
They ever are my counsellors
To guide my steps aright.

244 Spiritual Enlargement

PSALM 119. C. M. 19-24 MRS. PHŒBE PALMER KNAPP



Copyright 1871 by Joseph F. Knapp. Used by per.

4 I of the perfect way of truth
My choice have freely made;
Thy judgments that most righteous are
Before me I have laid.

5 I to Thy testimonies cleave;
Shame do not on me cast.
I'll run Thy precepts' way, because
My heart enlarged Thou hast.

245 The Great Teacher

PSALM 119. C. M. 25-30 — B. C. UNSELD

1. Teach me, O Lord, the per - fect way Of Thy com-mands di - vine,
2. In Thy law's path make me to go, For I de - light there - in;
3. Con - firm to me Thy gra - cious word—Which I did glad - ly hear—

And to ob - serve it to the end I will my heart in - cline.
My heart un - to Thy pre - cepts turn, And not to world - ly gain.
To me, Thy ser - vant, Lord; I am De - vot - ed to Thy fear.

Give un - der - stand - ing un - to me, So keep Thy law shall I; . .
O do Thou turn a - way mine eyes From view - ing van - i - ty, . .
Turn Thou a - way my feared re - proach, For good Thy judg - ments be. . .

I'll with in - teg - ri - ty of heart Ob - serve it care - ful - ly.
And in Thy good and ho - ly way Be pleased to quick - en me.
Lo, for Thy pre - cepts I have longed; In Thy truth quick - en me.

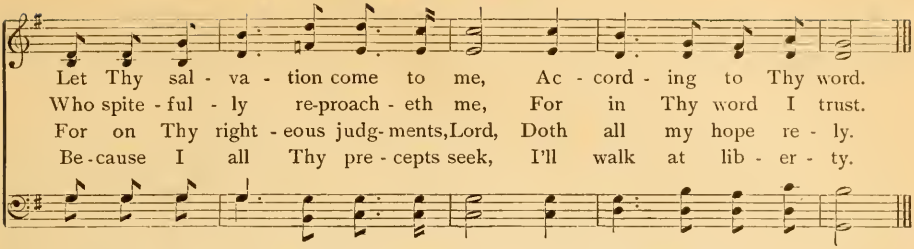
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

246 Promised Mercies Desired

PSALM 119. C. M. 31-36 — CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. Let Thy sweet mer - cies al - so come And vis - it me, O Lord;
2. So shall I have where - with I may Give him an an - swer just,
3. The word of truth out of my mouth Take Thou not ut - ter - ly,
4. So will I keep for ev - er - more Thy law con - tin - ual - ly;

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

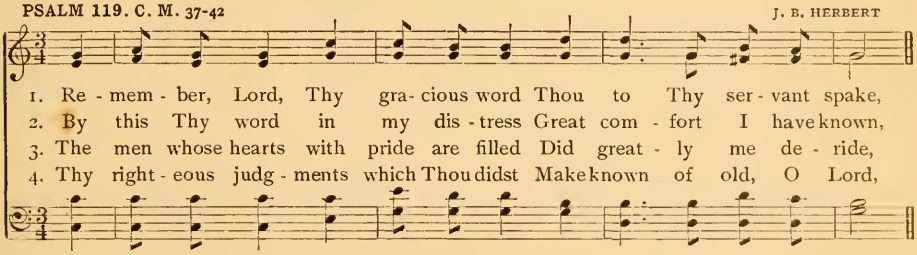


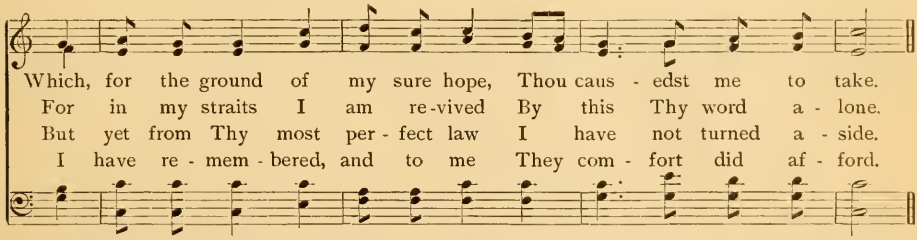
5 I'll speak Thy word to kings, and I
With shame will not be moved;
I ever will delight myself
In those Thy laws I loved.

6 To Thy commandments, which I loved,
My hands lift up I will,
And I will also meditate
Upon Thy statutes still.

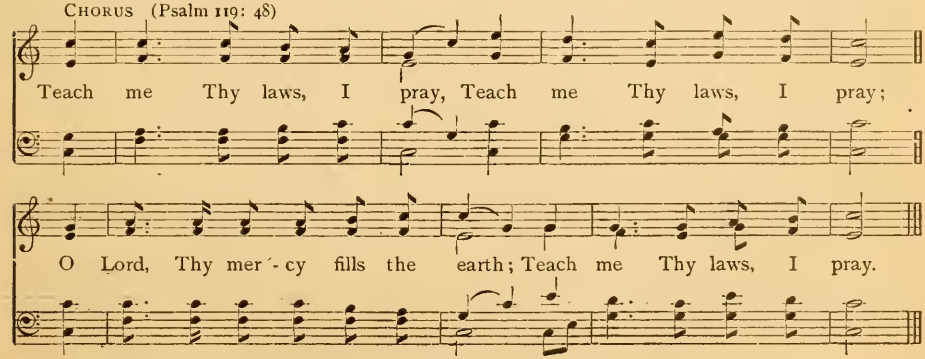
247 The Comfort Of The Word

PSALM 119. C. M. 37-42 J. B. HERBERT





CHORUS (Psalm 119: 48)



Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Teach Me Thy Laws")

5 Great fear took hold on me, because
Ill men Thy law forsake;
I in my house of pilgrimage
Thy laws my songs do make.

6 Thy name by night, Lord, I recalled,
And I have kept Thy law;
And this I had, because that I
Thy precepts kept with awe.

248 A Good Confession

PSALM 119. C. M. 43-48

CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. Thou my sure por - tion art a - lone, Which I did choose, O Lord; I
2. With all my heart I did en - treat Thy face and fa - vor free; Ac -
3. I thought up - on my for - mer ways, With care did med - i - tate, And
4. I did not stay nor lin - ger long, As those that sloth - ful are, But

have re - solved and said that I Would keep Thy ho - ly word.
cord - ing to Thy gra - cious word Be mer - ci - ful to me.
to Thy tes - ti - mo - nies pure I then did turn my feet.
has - ti - ly Thy laws to keep My - self I did pre - pare.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 The wicked bands me robbed, yet I
Thy precepts did not slight.
I'll rise at midnight Thee to praise,
Ev'n for Thy judgments right.

6 I am companion to all those
Who fear, and Thee obey;
O Lord, Thy mercy fills the earth;
Teach me Thy laws, I pray.

249 The Witness Of Experience To God's Goodness

PSALM 119. C. M. 49-54

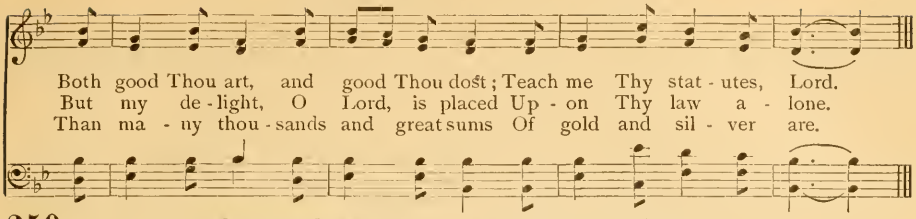
HENRY BURTON

1. Well hast Thou with Thy ser - vant dealt, As Thou didst prom - ise give.
2. The men whose hearts are full of pride A - gainst me forged a lie,
3. It hath been ver - y good for me That I af - flict - ed was,

Good judg - ment me, and knowl-edge teach, For I Thy word be - lieve.
But as for me, with all my heart Thy pre - cepts keep will I.
That I might well in - struct - ed be, And learn Thy ho - ly laws.

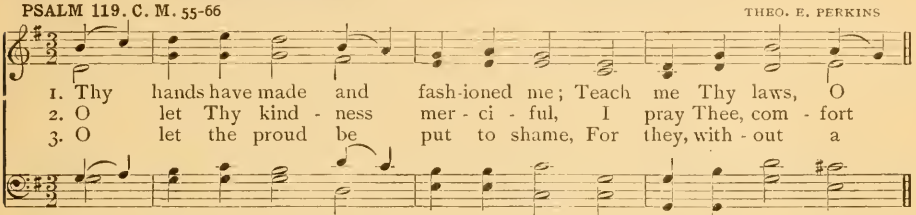
Be - fore I chas - tened was I strayed, But now I keep Thy word.
Their hearts thro' world - ly ease and wealth Are gross and heav - y grown,
The law which from Thy mouth pro - ceeds To me is bet - ter far

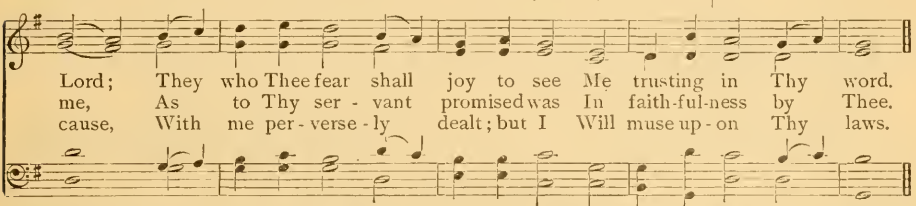
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

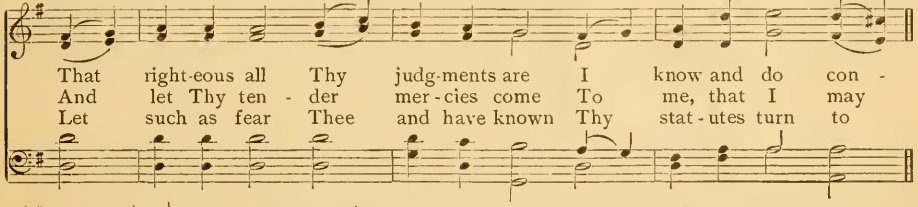


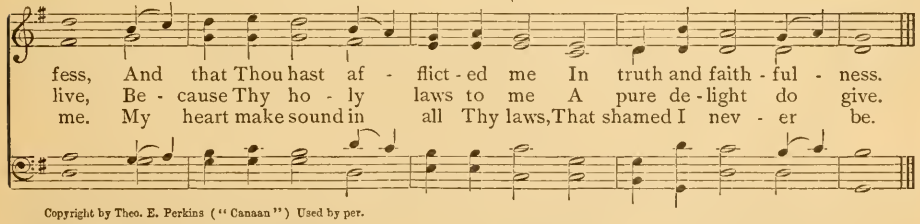
250 Human Need And The Divine Sufficiency

PSALM 119. C. M. 55-66 THEO. E. PERKINS









Copyright by Theo. E. Perkins ("Canaan") Used by per.

4 My soul for Thy salvation faints,
Yet I Thy word believe.
Mine eyes fail for Thy word: I say,
When wilt Thou comfort give?
For like a bottle I'm become,
Which in the smoke is set;
But still Thy righteous statutes, Lord,
I never do forget.

5 How many are Thy servant's days?
When wilt Thou execute
Just judgment on these wicked men
That do me persecute?
The proud for me have pits prepared,
Which is against Thy laws.
Thy words all faithful are: help me,
Pursued without a cause.

6 They so consumed me that on earth
My life they scarce did leave;
Thy precepts yet forsook I not,
But close to them did cleave.
According to Thy mercy, Lord,
Me quicken and preserve;
The testimony of Thy mouth
So shall I still observe.

251 The Divine Faithfulness Unfailing

PSALM 119. C. M. 67-72 — W. W. GILCHRIST

1. Thy word for - ev - er is, O Lord, In heav - en set - tled fast,
2. The earth by Thee es - tab - lished was, By Thee it doth re - main;
3. Un - less in Thy most per - fect law My soul de - lights had found,
4. Thy pre - cepts I will ne'er for - get; They quick - 'ning to me brought.

And un - to gen - er - a - tions all Thy faith - ful - ness doth last.
This day they stand Thy ser - vants all, For Thou didst so or - dain.
I should have per - ished at the time My trou - bles did a - bound.
Lord, I am Thine; O save Thou me; Thy pre - cepts I have sought.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 For me the wicked have laid wait,
Me seeking to destroy,
But I Thy testimonies true
Consider will with joy.

6 An end of all perfection here
I have beheld, O God;
But as for Thy commandment, Lord,
It is exceeding broad.

252 The Profit Of Bible Study

PSALM 119. C. M. 73-78 — A. B. MORTON

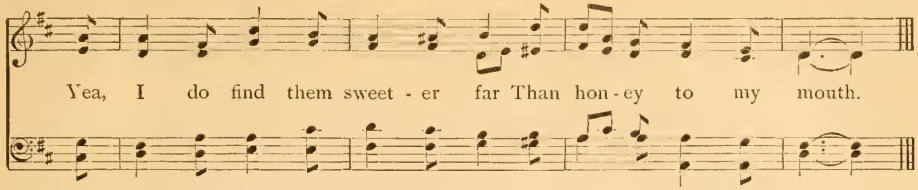
1. O how I love Thy law! it is My stud - y all the day;
2. Than all my teach - ers now I have More un - der - stand-ing far,
3. In un - der-stand - ing I ex - cel Those that the an - cients are,
4. My feet from each ill way I stayed, That I might keep Thy word;

It makes me wis - er than my foes, For it doth with me stay.
Be - cause my med - i - ta - tions all Thy tes - ti - mo - nies are.
Be - cause to keep Thy pre - cepts all Has been my con - stant care.
I from Thy judg - ments have not swerved, For Thou hast taught me, Lord.

CHORUS

How sweet un - to my taste, O Lord, Are all Thy words of truth!

Copyright 1900 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Sweeter Than Honey")

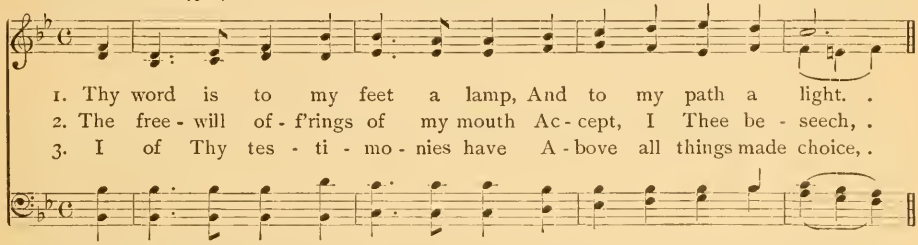


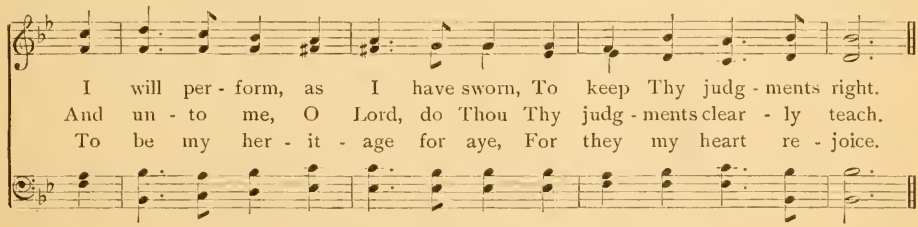
5 How sweet unto my taste, O Lord,
Are all Thy words of truth!
Yea, I do find them sweeter far
Than honey to my mouth.

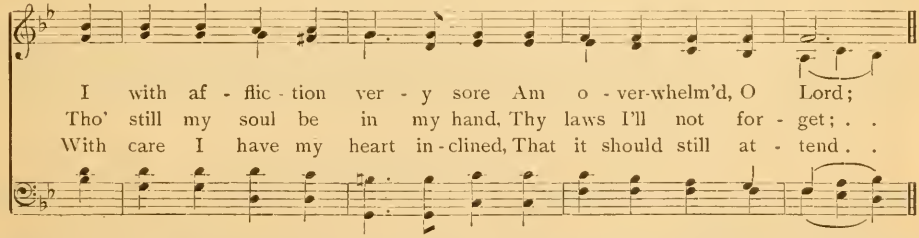
6 I through Thy precepts that are pure
Do understanding get;
I therefore ev'ry way that's false
With all my heart do hate.

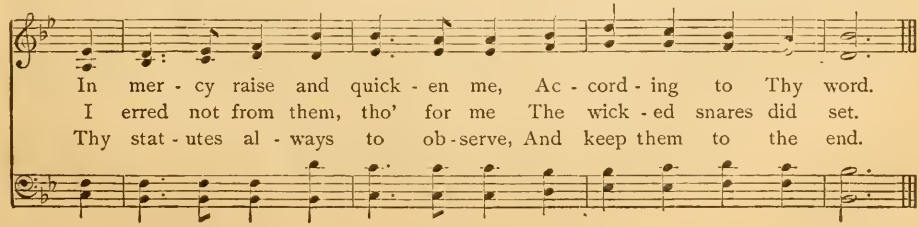
253 The Scriptures A Constant Guide

PSALM 119. C. M. 79-84 H. S. CUTLER









254 Filial Dependence On God

PSALM 119. C. M. 85-90 — A. B. MORTON

1. I hate the thoughts of van - i - ty, But love - Thy law do I.
2. All ye that e - vil - do - ers are From me de - part a - way,
3. Ac - cord - ing to Thy faith - ful word Up - hold and strengthen me,
4. Thou tread'st down all that love to stray; False their de - ceit doth prove.
5. For fear of Thee my ver - y flesh Doth trem - ble, all dis - mayed,

My shield and hid - ing - place Thou art: I on Thy word re - ly.
Be - cause the pre - cepts of my God I pur - pose to o - bey.
That I may live, and of my hope A - shamed may nev - er be.
Vile men, like dross, Thou dost cast off; Thy law I there - fore love.
And of Thy right - eous judg - ments, Lord, My soul is much a - fraid.

CHORUS

Hold Thou me up, so shall I be In peace and safe - ty still, . .

And to Thy stat - utes have re - spect Con - tin - ual - ly I will.

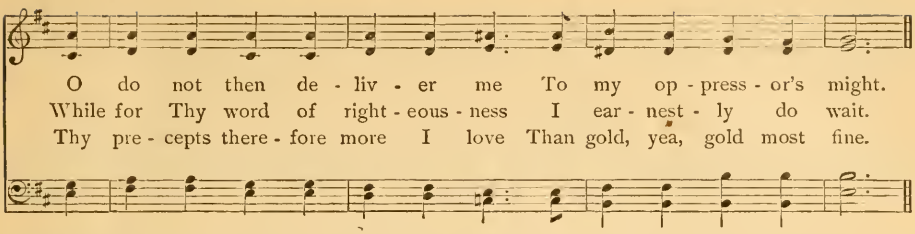
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

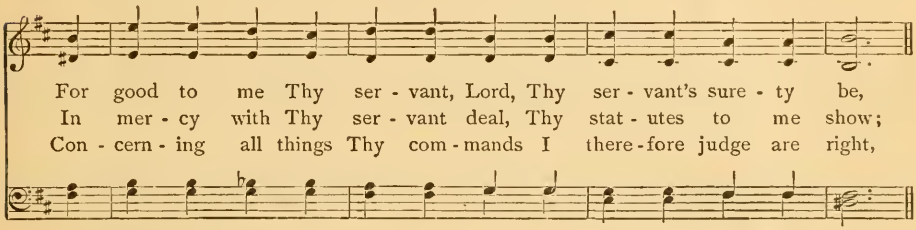
255 The Just Man's Prayer Against Injustice

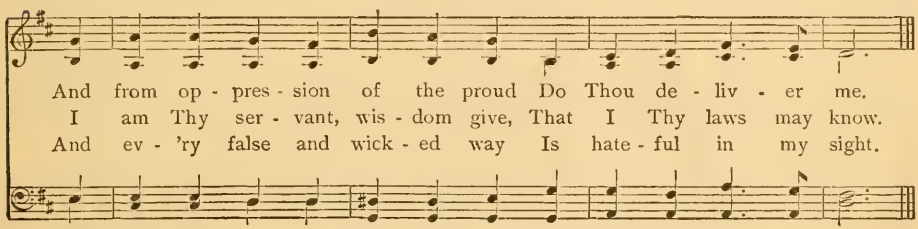
PSALM 119. C. M. 91-96 — JOHN BAPTISTE CALKIN

1. To oth - ers I have judg-ment done, Per-form - ing jus - tice right:
2. My eyes do fail with look - ing long For Thy sal - va - tion great,
3. 'Tis time for Thee to work, O Lord, They break Thy law di - vine;

("Fatherhood")

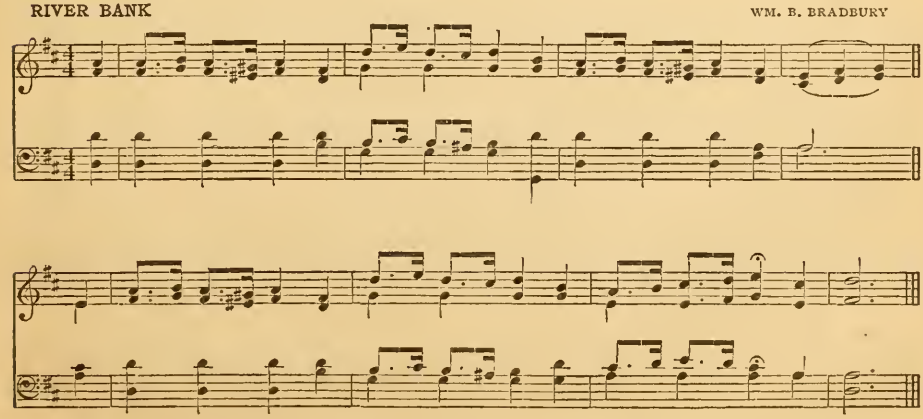






RIVER BANK

WM. B. BRADBURY



True Love For God's Word

PSALM 119. C. M. 97-102

A. B. MORTON

1. Thy stat - utes, Lord, are won - der - ful; My soul them keeps with care.
2. O let my foot - steps in Thy word A - right still or - dered be:

The en - trance of Thy word gives light, Makes wise who sim - ple are.
Let no in - iq - ui - ty ob - tain Do - min - ion o - ver me.

My mouth I al - so o - pened wide, And pant - ed ear - nest - ly,
From man's op - pres - sion save Thou me: So keep Thy laws I will.

While aft - er Thy com-mand-ments all I longed ex - ceed-ing - ly.
Thy face make on Thy ser - vant shine; Teach me Thy stat - utes still.

Lord, look on me, and mer - ci - ful . . . Do Thou un - to me prove,
Great streams of wa - ters from my eyes . . Ran down, be-cause I saw

Lord, look on me, and mer - ci - ful Do Thou un - to me prove,
Great streams of wa - ters from my eyes Ran down be - cause I saw

As Thou art wont to do to those Thy name who tru - ly love.
How wick - ed men run on in sin, And do not keep Thy law.

Copyright 1890 by A. B. Morton ("Thy Statutes") Used by per.

257 God's Statutes A Law Of Rectitude

PSALM 119. C. M. 103-108 WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. O Lord, Thou ev - er right - eous art, Thy judg - ments are up - right;
2. My zeal hath me con - sumed, be - cause They who a - gainst me rise
3. Thy word is ver - y pure; on it Thy ser - vant's love is set.
4. Thy right - eous - ness is right - eous - ness Which ev - er doth en - dure;

Thy stat - utes which Thou hast or - dained Most faith - ful are and right.
Thy ho - ly words for - got - ten have, And they Thy laws de - spise.
De - spised and small am I, yet I Thy laws do not for - get.
Thy ho - ly law, Lord, al - so is The ver - y truth most pure.

Copyright 1900 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick ("O For A Soul") Used by per.

5 Distress and anguish have me found,
On me fast hold they take;
Yet in my trouble my delights
I Thy commandments make.

6 Eternal righteousness is in
Thy testimonies all;
Give understanding unto me,
And ever live I shall.

258 A Pattern Prayer

PSALM 119. C. M. 109-114 L. W. MUNHALL

1. With all my heart I cried, Lord, hear, I will o - bey Thy word; I cried to Thee; save
2. My wake - ful eyes an - tic - i - pate The watch-es of the night, That on Thy word with
3. The men who fol-low crime draw nigh; They from Thy law are far: But Thou art near, O

me, and I Will keep Thy laws, O Lord. Be - fore the morn-ing's dawn I rose And
ear - nest mind Then med - i - tate I might. In lov - ing - kind-ness let my pray'r And
Lord, and truth All Thy com-mand-ments are. As for Thy tes - ti - mo - nies all, Of

un - to Thee I cried, Be-cause up - on Thy faith-ful word I con-stant - ly re - lied.
cry be heard by Thee; Ac-cord - ing to Thy judg-ment, Lord, Re-vive and quick-en me.
old this have I seen, That Thou hast sure-ly found-ed them For-ev - er to re - main.

Copyright 1900 by L. W. Munhall ("The Perfect Way") Used by per.

PSALM 119. C. M. 115-126 B. C. UNSELD

1. My trou - ble, Lord, do Thou re - gard, And me in safe - ty set: De -
2. Thy ten - der mer - cies, Lord, are great, They num - bered can - not be; Ac -
3. I saw trans-gress - ors, and was grieved, For they keep not Thy word. See

liv - er me, O Lord, for I Thy law do not for - get. And
cord - ing to Thy judg - ments just Re - vive and quick - en me. My
how I love Thy law! as Thou Art kind, me quick - en, Lord. For

by Thy word re - vive Thou me; Save me, and plead my cause. Sal -
per - se - cu - tors ma - ny are, And foes that do com - bine; Yet
from be - gin - ning, all Thy word Hath been most true and sure: Thy

va - tion is from sin - ners far, For they seek not Thy laws.
from Thy tes - ti - mo - nies pure My heart doth not de - cline.
right - eous judg - ments ev - 'ry one For ev - er - more en - dure.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

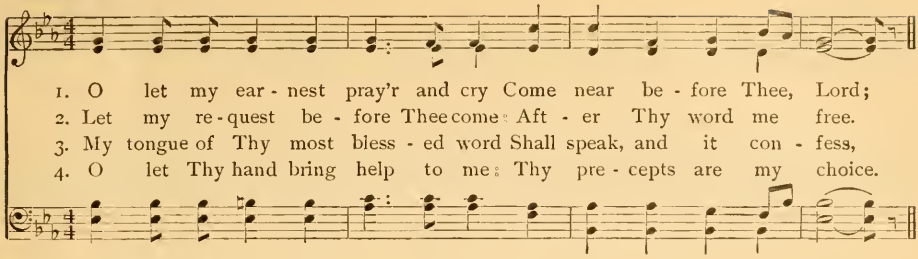
4 The princes persecuted me,
Although no cause they saw,
But still of Thy most holy word
My heart doth stand in awe.
I at Thy word rejoice, as one
Of spoil that finds great store;
Thy law I love, but lying all
I hate and do abhor.

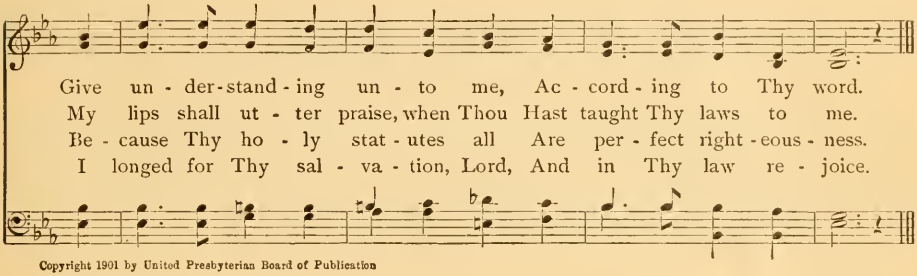
5 To praise Thy name sev'n times a day
Hath been my constant care,
Because of all Thy judgments, Lord,
Which righteous ever are.
Great peace have they who love Thy law;
Offence they shall have none.
I hoped for Thy salvation, Lord,
And Thy commands have done.

6 My soul Thy testimonies all
Observed most carefully;
On them my heart is set, and them
I love exceedingly.
Thy testimonies and Thy laws
I kept with special care,
For all my works and ways each one
Before Thee open are.

260 Longings After Spiritual Gifts

PSALM 119. C. M. 127-132 — E. R. KROEGER





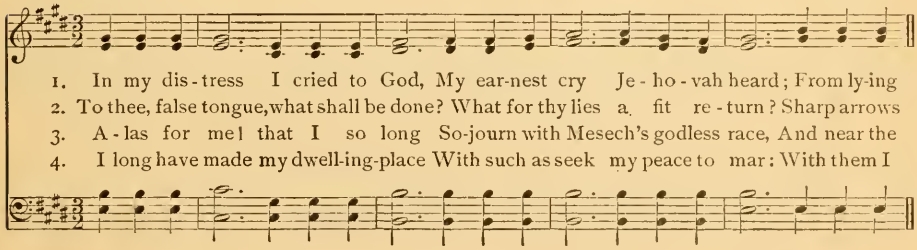
Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

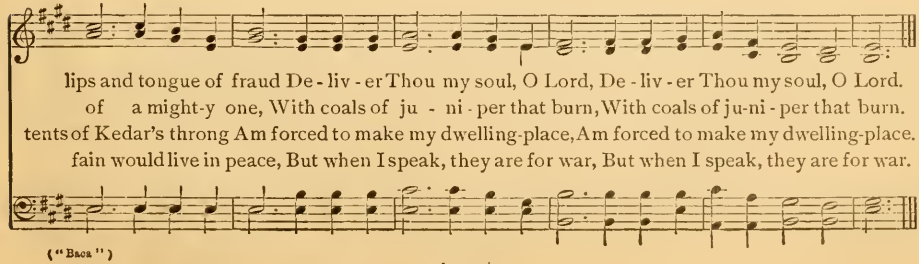
5 My soul revive, and then it shall
Give praises unto Thee,
And let Thy judgments evermore
Be helpful unto me.

6 I, like a lost sheep, went astray;
Thy servant seek and find:
For Thy commandments all, O Lord,
I ever keep in mind.

261 The Godly Under Calumny

PSALM 120. L. M. — WM. B. BRADBURY





("Back")

Our Unsleeping Guardian

PSALM 121. C. M. A. B. MORTON

1. I to the hills will lift mine eyes, From whence doth come my aid; My safe-ty
2. The Lord thee keeps, the Lord thy shade On thy right hand doth stay; The moon by

com-eth from the Lord, Who heav'n and earth hath made. Thy foot He'll not let slide, nor
night thee shall not smite, Nor yet the sun by day; The Lord shall keep thy soul; He

will He slum-ber that thee keeps; Be-hold, He that keeps Is - ra - el, He slum-bers
shall Pre-serve thee from all ill; Henceforth Thy go - ing out and in God keep for -

CHORUS

He slum - - bers not, nor sleeps, He slum - - bers not, nor sleeps;

not, nor sleeps. He slumbers not, nor sleeps, . . He slum-bers not, nor sleeps; . .
ev - er will.

Thy foot He'll not let slide, nor will He slum - ber that thee keeps.

Copyright 1890 by A. B. Morton ("He Slumbers Not") Used by per.

263 God's Unceasing Watch Over His Own

PSALM 121. 7s

S. G. SMITH

1. To the hills I'll lift mine eyes, Whence my hopes of suc - cor rise;
2. God thy keep - er still shall stand As a shade on thy right hand;

From the Lord comes all my aid, Who the earth and heav'n hath made.
Nei - ther sun by day shall smite, Nor the si - lent moon by night.

He will ev - er be thy guide, And thy foot shall nev - er slide;
God shall guard from ev - 'ry ill, Keep thy soul in safe - ty still;

God His Is - ra - el that keeps Nev - er slum - bers, nev - er sleeps.
Both with - out and in thy door He will keep thee ev - er - more.

CHORUS

To the hills . . I'll lift mine eyes, Whence my hopes of suc - cor rise;
To the hills I'll lift mine eyes,

From the Lord . . comes all my aid, Who the earth and heav'n hath made.
From the Lord comes all my aid,

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

PSALM 121. 7s

CHARLES DAVIS CARTER

1. To the hills I'll lift mine eyes, Whence my hopes of suc - cor rise;
2. God thy keep - er still shall stand As a shade on thy right hand;

From the Lord comes all my aid, Who the earth and heav'n hath made.
Nei - ther sun by day shall smite, Nor the si - lent moon by night.

He will ev - er be thy guide, And thy foot shall nev - er slide;
God shall guard from ev - 'ry ill, Keep thy soul in safe - ty still;

God His Is - ra - el that keeps Nev - er slum - bers, nev - er sleeps.
Both with - out and in thy door He will keep thee ev - er - more.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

PITTSBURGH

E. R. KROEGER

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

265 The Church's Privileges And Prosperity

PSALM 122. C. M. H. P. DANKS

1. I joyed when "To the house of God Go up" they said to me; . . .
2. Je - ru-s'lem as a cit - y is Com - pact - ly built and fair; . . .
3. To Is-r'el's tes - ti - mo - ny, there To God's name thanks to pay; . . .
4. Pray that Je - ru - sa - lem may have Peace and fe - lic - i - ty; . . .

Je - ru - sa - lem, with - in thy gates Our feet shall stand - ing be. . . .
To it the tribes go up, to it The tribes of God re - pair; . .
For thrones of judg - ment, ev'n the thrones Of Da - vid's house, there stay. . .
All those who love thee and thy peace Shall have pros - per - i - ty. . . .

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 I therefore wish that peace may still
Within thy walls remain,
And ever may thy palaces
Prosperity retain.

6 And now, for friends' and brethren's sakes,
"Peace be in thee," I'll say;
Yea, for the house of God our Lord,
I'll seek thy good alway.

266 Love For The Lord's House

PSALM 122. L. M. GEO. C. STEBBINS

1. With joy I hear my friends ex - claim, "Come, let us in God's tem - ple meet;"
2. A cit - y built com - pact and fair, Je - ru - s'lem stands, the sa - cred place
3. 'Tis there by His com - mand they meet To ren - der thanks and pay their vows,
4. For sake of friends and kin - dred dear My heart's de - sire is "peace to thee;"

With - in thy gates, Je - ru - sa - lem, Shall ev - er stand our will - ing feet.
To which the gath - 'ring tribes re - pair, Tribes of Je - ho - vah's cho - sen race.
And there is judg - ment's roy - al seat, There are the thrones of Da - vid's house.
And for the house of God, my pray'r Shall seek thy good con - tin - ual - ly.

CHORUS

Pray that Je - ru - s'lem's peace en - dure, For all that love thee God will bless;

Peace dwell with - in thy walls se - cure, And joy with - in thy pal - a - ces.

Copyright 1881 by Geo. C. Stebbins ("Take Me As I Am") Used by per.

267 The Christian's Affection For The Church

PSALM 122. L. M. JAMES McGRANAHAN

Moderato

1. With joy I hear my friends ex-claim, "Come, let us in God's tem - ple meet;"
2. A cit - y built com - pact and fair, Je - ru - s'lem stands, the sa - cred place
3. 'Tis there by His com - mand they meet To ren - der thanks and pay their vows,
4. For sake of friends and kin - dred dear My heart's de - sire is "peace to thee;"

With - in thy gates, Je - ru - sa - lem, Shall ev - er stand our will - ing feet.
To which the gath - 'ring tribes re - pair, Tribes of Je - ho-vah's cho - sen race.
And there is judg-ment's roy - al seat, There are the thrones of Da - vid's house.
And for the house of God, my prayer Shall seek thy good con - tin - ual - ly.

CHORUS

Pray that Je - ru-s'lem's peace en - dure, For all that love thee God will bless;
Peace dwell with - in thy walls se - cure, And joy with - in thy pal - a - ces.

Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

268 The Upward Look Of Patient Faith

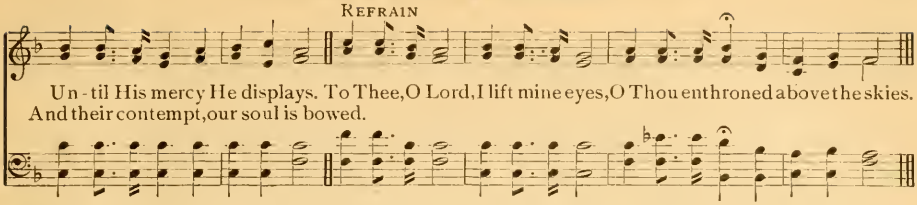
PSALM 123. L. M. 6 lines ROBERT LOWRY

1. To Thee, O Lord, I lift mine eyes, O Thou enthroned a-bove the skies; As servants watch their
2. Have mercy, Lord, we cry to Thee; Filled with contempt Thy servants see. On us have mer-cy,

mas-ter's hand, Or maids by mis - tress watching stand, So to the Lord our eyes we raise,
scorned by those Who live in un - dis-turbed re - pose; Be-neath the scorning of the proud

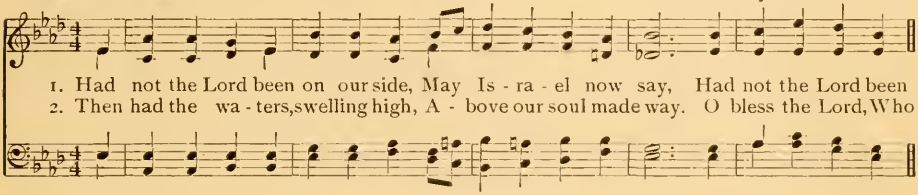
Copyright 1875 by Biglow & Main Co. ("To Thee, O Lord") Used by per.

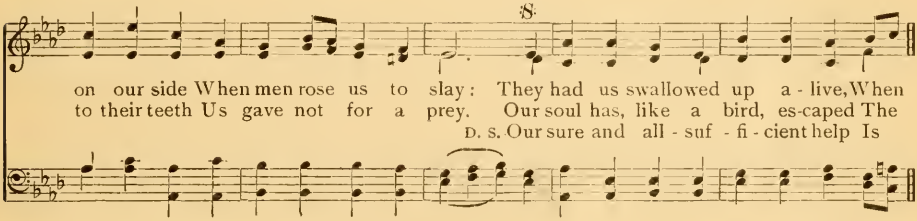
REFRAIN

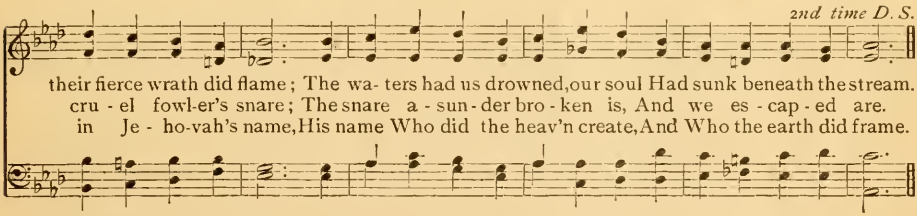


269 The Soul's Escape From Danger

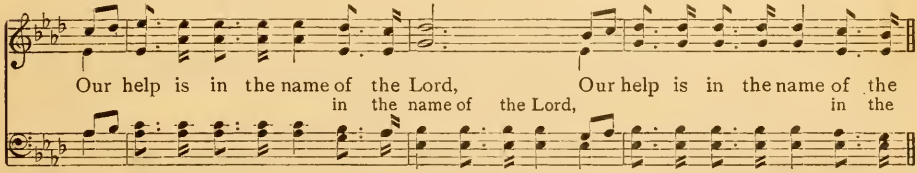
PSALM 124. C. M. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

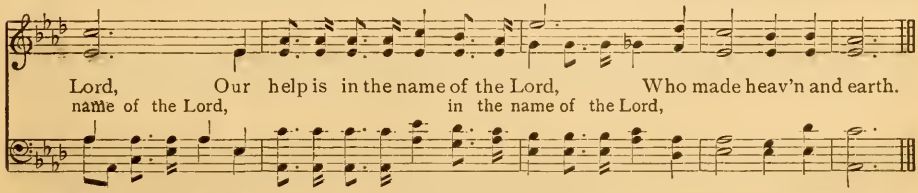






CHORUS (Prose Version)





Copyright 1898 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick ("Our Help Is In The Name Of The Lord") Used by per.

270 The Watchword Of Faith

PSALM 124. C. M. 5

E. H. FROST

Our sure and all - suf - fi - cient help Is in Je - ho - vah's name,

His name Who did the heav'n cre - ate, And Who the earth did frame.

("Tabler")

271 The Safety Of God's People

PSALM 125. C. M.

J. B. HERBERT

1. They in the Lord that firm - ly trust Shall be like Zi - on hill,
2. For ill men's rod up - on the lot Of just men shall not lie,
3. Do Thou to all those who are good Thy good - ness, Lord, im - part,
4. But as for such as turn a - side In their own crook - ed way,

Which at no time can be re - moved, But stand - eth ev - er still.
Lest right - eous men stretch forth their hands To work in - iq - ui - ty.
And al - so do Thou good to them Who up - right are in heart.
God shall lead forth with wick - ed men: On Is - r'el peace shall stay.

CHORUS

As round a - bout Je - ru - sa - lem The moun - tains ev - er stand,

So God His peo - ple will sur - round And ev - er - more de - fend.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("His People's Security")

PSALM 125. 7s & 6s

JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK

1. He that in God con - fid - eth Like Zi - on Mount shall be,
2. The sin - ner's rod shall nev - er On just men's lot a - bide,

S. FINE

Which ev - er - more a - bid - eth Un - moved e - ter - nal - ly.
Lest up - right men should ev - er To sin be turned a - side.

D.S. His saints se - cure to ren - der, God com - pass - eth a - round.
D.S. And ev - er show Thy fa - vor To men of up - right heart.
D.S. With sin - ners God shall gath - er; On Is - r'el peace be - stow.

D. S.

As moun - tains, which de - fend her, Je - ru - sa - lem sur - round,
Thy good - ness, Lord, our Sav - iour, To all the good im - part,
But those whose choice is rath - er In crook - ed ways to go

Copyright owned by Estate of Jos. P. Holbrook ("Miriam") Used by per.

YARMOUTH

C. W. BANNISTER

273 Seedtime And Harvest

PSALM 126. L. M. J. B. HERBERT

p *cres.*

1. 'Twas like a dream, when by the Lord From bond-age Zi - on was re-stored:
2. The hea - then owned what God had wrought, Great works, which joy to us have brought;
3. Who sow in tears, with joy shall reap; Tho' bear - ing pre - cious seed they weep

cres. *f*

Our mouths were filled with mirth, our tongues Were ev - er sing - ing joy - ful songs.
As south - ern streams, when filled with rain, Lord, turn our cap - tive state a - gain.
While go - ing forth, yet shall they sing, When coming back their sheaves they bring.

p CHORUS (From C. M. Version) *m*

Who bear - - ing precious seed, In go - - ing forth doth

Bear-ing precious seed, bear-ing pre-cious seed, go - ing forth doth mourn,

f

mourn, He, bring - ing back his sheaves, . . . Re-joi-cing shall re - turn.

go-ing forth doth mourn, Bring-ing back his sheaves, bringing back his sheaves, Rejoi-cing shall re - turn.

Copyright 1836 by J. B. Herbert ("Bringing Back The Sheaves") Used by per.

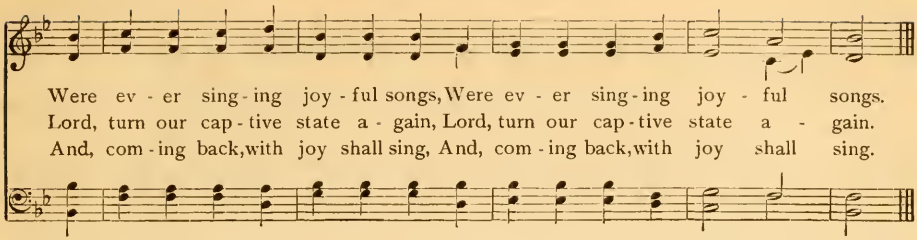
274 Spiritual Bondage And Deliverance

PSALM 126. H. M. LEWIS EDSON

1. When Zi - on by the Lord From her cap - tiv - i - ty Was gra-cious-ly re - stored,
2. Great things the heathen own The Lord for them hath wrought; Great things the Lord hath done,
3. The man in tears who sows With joy - ful-ness shall reap; With pre-cious seed he goes,

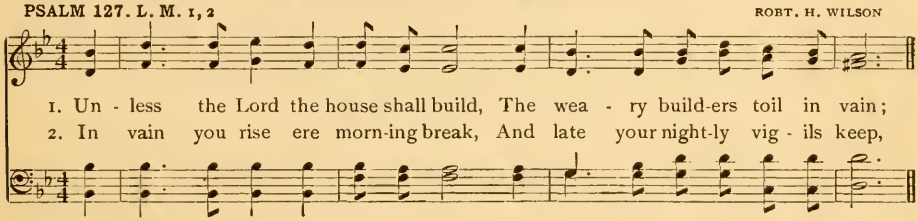
Like men that dream were we; Our mouths were filled with mirth, our tongues
Which joy to us have brought. As south - ern streams sweep o'er the plain,
And go - ing forth doth weep; Yet doubt - less he his sheaves shall bring,

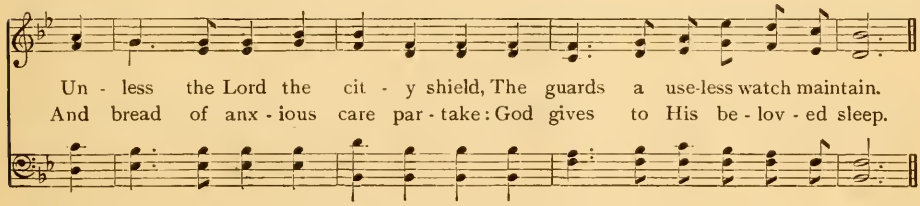
("Lenox")

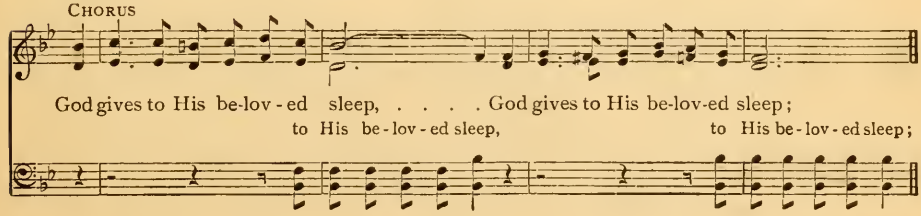


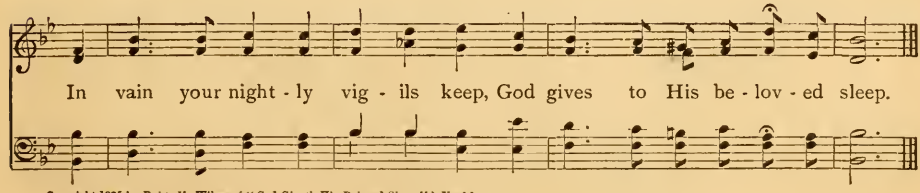
275 The Value Of God's Benediction

PSALM 127. L. M. 1, 2 ROBT. H. WILSON









Copyright 1895 by Robt. H. Wilson ("God Giveth His Beloved Sleep") Used by per.

276 The Vanity Of Unaided Human Effort

PSALM 127. L. M. F. M. A. VENUA

1. Un-less the Lord the house shall build, The weary build-ers toil in vain; Un-less the Lord the
2. In vain you rise ere morn-ing break, And late your nightly vig - ils keep, And bread of anx-ious
3. Lo, chil-dren are the gift of God, And sons the blessing He commands; These, when in youthful
4. And hap-py they whose quiv - ers bear Full store of ar - rows such as these; They in the gate are

cit - y shield, The guards a use - less watch main-tain, The guards a use - less watch main-tain.
care par-take: God gives to His be - lov - ed sleep, God gives to His be - lov - ed sleep.
days be-stowed, Are like the shafts in war-rior's hands, Are like the shafts in war - rior's hands.
free from fear, And bold-ly face their en - e - mies, And bold-ly face their en - e - mies.

("Park Street")

277 Children The Gift Of God

PSALM 127. C. M. 3, 4 J. B. HERBERT

1. Lo, chil - dren are God's her - it - age, To par - ents His re - ward; . . .
2. O hap - py is the man . . that hath His quiv - er filled with those; . .

1. Lo, chil-dren are God's her - it - age, To par - ents His re - ward;
2. O hap - py is the man that hath His quiv - er filled with those;

The sons . . of youth as ar - rows are, For strong, for strong men's hands pre - pared.
They, un - - a-shamed, with - in . . . the gate Shall speak, shall speak un - to their foes.

The sons of youth as ar - rows are, For strong men's hands pre-pared.
They, un - a-shamed, with - in the gate Shall speak un - to their foes.

Lo, children are God's her - it - age, To par-ents His re - ward, His re-ward;
O hap - py is the man that hath His quiv-er filled with those, filled with those;

Lo, chil - dren are God's her - it - age, To par - ents His re - ward; . . . .
O hap - py is the man . . that hath His quiv - er filled with those; . . . .

The sons of youth as ar-rows are, For strong men's hands prepared (prepared).
They, un - a-shamed, with - in the gate Shall speak un - to their foes (their foes.)

The sons . . of youth as ar - rows are, For strong men's hands pre-pared. . .
They, un - a-shamed, with-in . . the gate Shall speak un - to their foes. . . .

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("Children Are God's Heritage")

278 The Blessings That Follow Piety

PSALM 128. 8s & 7s — A. S. SULLIVAN

1. Blest the man who fears Je - ho - vah, Walk - ing ev - er in His ways;
2. Lo, on him that fears Je - ho - vah Shall this bless - ed - ness at - tend;

Thou shalt eat of thy hands' la - bor, And be hap - py all thy days.
Thus Je - ho - vah out of Zi - on Shall to thee His bless - ings send.

Like a vine in fruit a - bound - ing In thy house thy wife is found,
Thou shalt see Je - ru - s'lem pros - per, Long as thou on earth shalt dwell;

And, like ol - ive - plants, thy chil - dren, Com - pass - ing thy ta - ble round.
Thou shalt see thy chil - dren's chil - dren, And the peace of Is - ra - el.

279 A Record Of Conflict And Victory

PSALM 129. L. M. — DR. L. MASON

1. How oft from youth may Is - r'el say, How oft from youth have foes as - sailed!
2. Up - on my back the plow - ers plowed, Up - on me long their fur - rows drew;
3. Let all be shamed and made to flee Who have to Zi - on ha - tred shown;
4. Its blades no mow - er's hand may press, To sheaves no bind - er may lay claim,

How sore - ly trou - bled me have they! Yet ne'er a - gainst me have pre - vailed.
The right - eous Lord sub - dued the proud, In mer - cy cut their cords in two.
As grass on house - tops let them be, As grass which fades ere it be grown.
No stran - gers say, "The Lord thee bless, We bless you in Je - ho - vah's name."

("Migdol")

280 The Penitent's Hope

PSALM 130. 8s & 7s — GEO. C. STEBBINS

1. From the depths do I in - voke Thee; O Je - ho - vah, give an ear;
2. Lord, if Thou shouldst mark transgressions, Who be - fore Thee, Lord, shall stand?
3. For Je - ho - vah I am wait - ing, And my hope is in His word,
4. For the Lord my soul is wait - ing, More than watch - ers in the night,
5. Is - r'el, hope thou in Je - ho - vah, Mer - cies great are found with Him;

rit.

To my voice be Thou at - ten - tive, And my sup - pli - ca - tion hear.
But with Thee there is for - give - ness, That Thy name may fear com - mand.
In His word of prom - ise giv - en; Yea, my soul waits for the Lord.
More than they for morn - ing watch - ing, Watch - ing for the morn - ing light.
He, a - bound-ing in re - demp - tion, Is - r'el will from sin re - deem.

Copyright 1878 by Geo. C. Stebbins ("Evening Prayer") Used by per.

281 Waiting Upon God

PSALM 130. 8s & 7s — W. H. YOUNG

1. From the depths do I in - voke Thee; O Je - ho - vah, give an ear;
2. Lord, if Thou shouldst mark transgres - sions, Who be - fore Thee, Lord, shall stand?
3. For Je - ho - vah I am wait - ing, And my hope is in His word,

To my voice be Thou at - ten - tive, And my sup - pli - ca - tion hear.
But with Thee there is for - give - ness, That Thy name may fear com - mand.
In His word of prom - ise giv - en; Yea, my soul waits for the Lord.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

4 For the Lord my soul is waiting,
More than watchers in the night,
More than they for morning watching,
Watching for the morning light.

5 Isr'el, hope thou in Jehovah,
Mercies great are found with Him;
He, abounding in redemption,
Isr'el will from sin redeem.

Waiting Upon God (Con.)

CHORUS

I am wait - ing, wait - ing, wait - ing, ev - er wait - ing for the Lord;

I am wait - ing, wait - ing, ev - er wait - ing for the Lord.

282 Redemption And Forgiveness

PSALM 130. C. M. W. U. BUTCHER

1. From depths to Thee, O Lord, I cried, My voice, Je - ho - vah, hear;
2. Lord, who shall stand, if Thou, O Lord, Shouldst mark in - iq - ui - ty?
3. I wait for God, my soul doth wait, My hope is in His word;

And to my sup - pli - ca - tion's voice O give at - ten - tive ear.
But yet with Thee for - give - ness is, That feared Thou may - est be.
Yea, more than they for morn that watch, My soul waits for the Lord.

Copyright owned by Oliver Ditson Co. ("Prayer") Used by per.

4 Yea, more I wait then they that watch
The morning light to see.
Let Isr'el in Jehovah hope,
For with Him mercies be.

5 Redemption plentiful and free
Is ever found with Him,
And He from all iniquity
Shall Israel redeem.

283 Christian Humility

PSALM 131. S. M. CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. My heart's not haugh - ty, Lord, Nor loft - y is . . . . . mine eye;
2. I sure - ly have . . . com - posed And soothed my-self . . . . to rest,
3. My soul is like . . . a child Weaned and sub - mis - - sive grown;

1. My heart's not haugh-ty, Lord, Nor loft - y is mine eye;
2. I sure-ly have com - posed And soothed my-self to rest,
3. My soul is like a child Weaned and sub-mis-sive grown;

I med-dle not . . . . in mat-ters great, . . In things for me . . too high.
Yea, e-ven as . . . . a wean-ed child . . Up - on its moth - er's breast.
O Is -r'el, now . . . and ev - er - more . . Trust in the Lord . a - lone.

I med-dle not in mat-ters great, In things for me too high.
Yea, e - ven as a wean-ed child Up - on its moth-er's breast.
O Is - r'el, now and ev - er-more Trust in the Lord a - lone.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

284 Resignation To God's Will

PSALM 131. S. M. ROBERT SCHUMANN

1. My heart's not haugh - ty, Lord, Nor loft - y is mine eye;
2. I sure - ly have com - posed And soothed my - self to rest,
3. My soul is like a child Weaned and sub - mis - sive grown;

I med - dle not in mat - ters great, In things for me too high.
Yea, e ven as a wean - ed child Up - on its moth - er's breast.
O Is - r'el, now and ev - er - more Trust in the Lord a - lone.

("Heath")

285 God's Chosen Dwelling-Place

PSALM 132. 8s & 7s

ROBERT LOWRY

1. Lord, re - mem - ber Thou for Da - vid All his trou - ble and his
2. Till I find a place of dwell - ing, Where the Lord may make a -
3. Let us seek His courts, and wor - ship At His foot - stool with de -

care, How he vowed to God of Ja - cob, To the great Je - ho - vah
bode; Till I find a hab - i - ta - tion Meet for Ja - cob's might - y
light; Rise, O Lord, Thy rest to en - ter; Come, and bring Thy ark of

sware: I my dwell - ing will not en - ter, To my couch will not a -
God. Lo, at Eph - ra - tah we heard it, And of it we un - der -
might. Let Thy priests be clothed with jus - tice, Let Thy saints re - joi - cing

rise, I'll not give my eye - lids slum - ber, Nor in sleep will close my
stood; In the fields we al - so found it, In the cit - y of the
make; See the face of Thy a - noint - ed, For Thy ser - vant Da - vid's

eyes, I'll not give my eye - lids slum - ber, Nor in sleep will close my eyes;
wood, In the fields we al - so found it, In the cit - y of the wood.
sake, See the face of Thy a - noint - ed, For Thy ser - vant Da - vid's sake.

Copyright 1875 by Biglow & Main Co. ("Zion's Courts") Used by per.

4 God hath sworn in truth to David,
And His oath will not disown:
Of the children which I give thee
I will place upon thy throne.
If thy sons will keep My cov'nant,
And observe what I command,
On thy throne forever sitting
Shall their children rule the land.

5 For the Lord hath chosen Zion,
'Tis the dwelling loved of God;
Here I'll rest and dwell forever,
I delight in this abode.
Richly blessing her provision,
I will fill her poor with bread,
Clothe her priests with My salvation,
Make her saints exceeding glad.

6 There shall David's power flourish,
For My king a lamp's ordained;
I with shame his foes will cover,
But his crown shall be maintained.

286 Brotherly Love

PSALM 133. C. M. CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. Be - hold, how good a thing it is, And how be - com - ing well, To -
2. Like pre - cious oint - ment on the head, That down the beard did flow, Ev'n
3. As Her - mon's dew, the dew that doth On Zi - on's hills de - scend; For

geth - er such as breth - ren are In u - ni - ty to dwell!
Aar - on's beard, and to the skirts Did of his gar - ments go.
there the bless - ing God commands, Life that shall nev - er end.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

287 The Unity Of The Spirit

PSALM 133. C. P. M. H. P. DANKS

DUET TUTTI

1. How good and pleas - ant to the sight, When those that breth - ren are de - light
2. Or like the dew which night dis - tils, Which o - ver Her-mon's loft - y hills

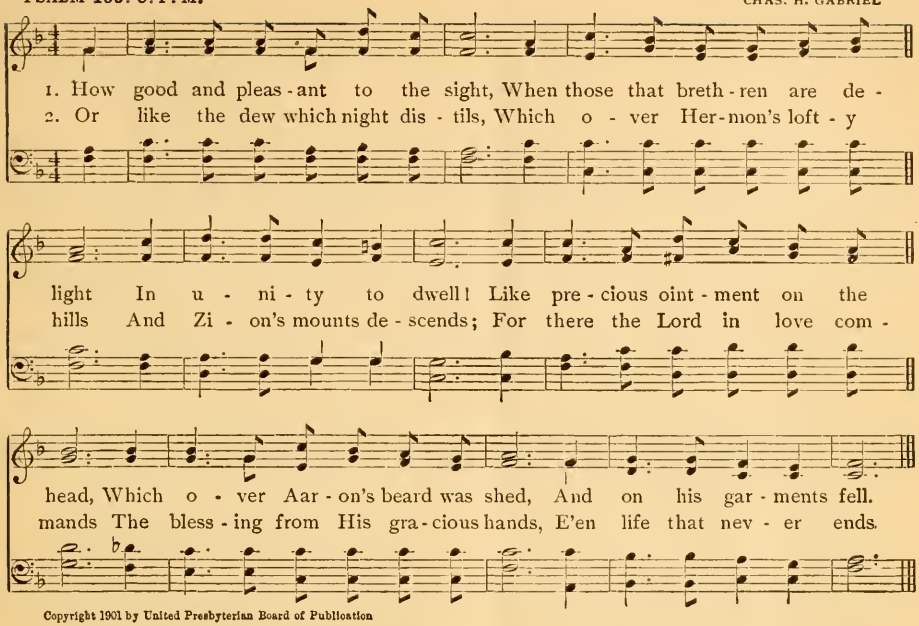
In u - ni - ty to dwell! . . . Like pre - cious oint - ment on the head,
And Zi - on's mounts de - scends; . . . For there the Lord in love commands

Which o - ver Aar - on's beard was shed, And on his gar - ments fell. . .
The bless - ing from His gra - cious hands, Ev'n life that nev - er ends. .

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

288 The Communion Of Saints

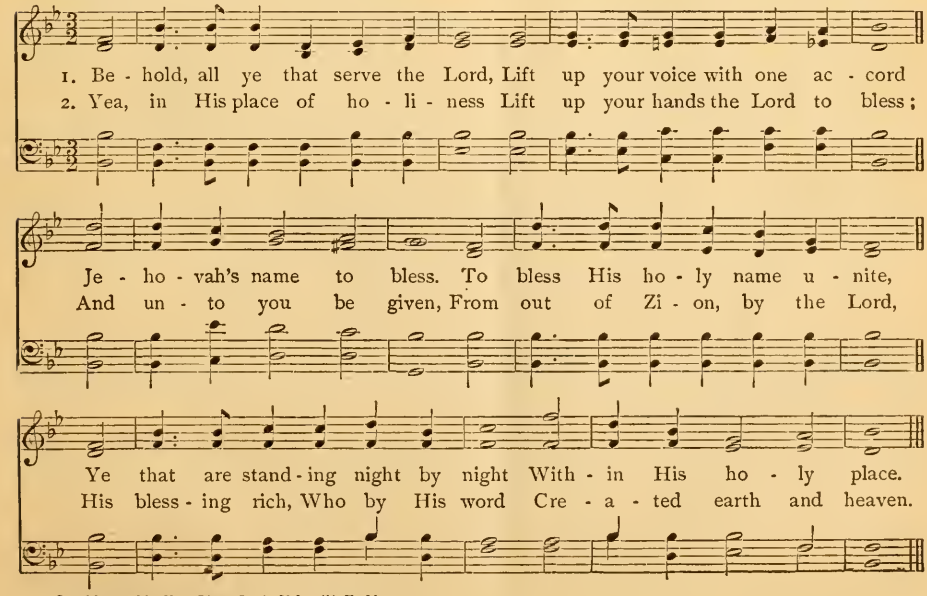
PSALM 133. C. P. M. CHAS. H. GABRIEL



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

289 Doxology And Benediction

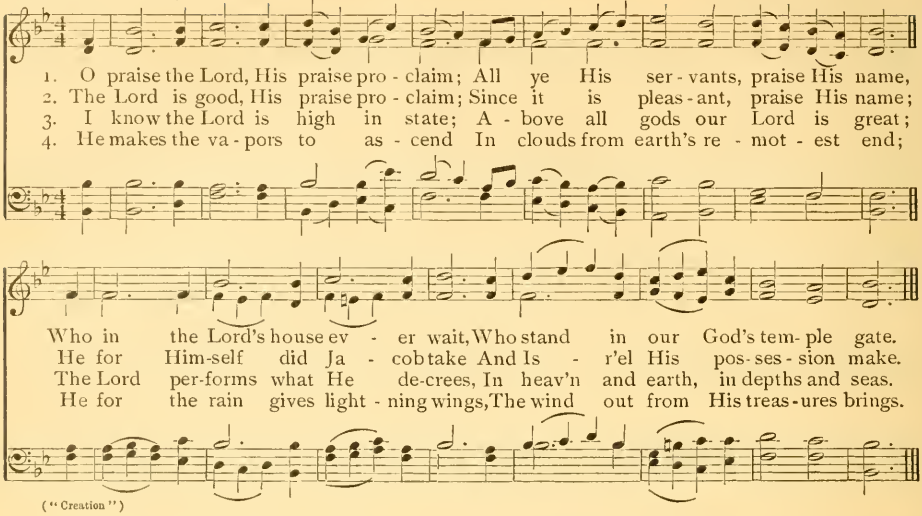
PSALM 134. C. P. M. L. O. EMERSON



Copyright owned by Oliver Ditson Co. ("Malone") Used by per.

290 God Adored For His Excellency

PSALM 135. L. M. Arr. from F. J. HAYDN



("Creation")

5 He smote from greatest to the least
Of Egypt's first-born, man and beast,
In midst of thee, O Egypt land,
Sent signs and wonders from His hand.

6 He made His wonders dread to fall
On Pharaoh and his servants all;
He many nations overthrew,
And mighty kings and princes slew.

7 He Sihon slew, and Bashan's king,
On Canaan's thrones did ruin bring,
Their land for heritage bestowed
On Isr'el for their own abode.

8 O Lord, eternal is Thy name,
Thy memory lives in endless fame;
God will His people's cause maintain
And to His servants turn again.

9 The heathen idols all are nought
But silver, gold, by man's hand wrought;
With mouths, no power of speech they find,
With eyes to see, they yet are blind.

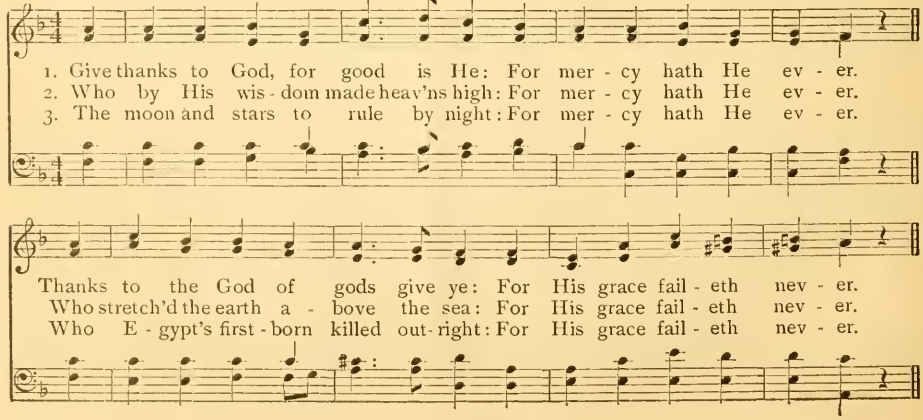
10 With ears, they hear no voice or sound,
And in their mouth no breath is found;
Their makers all their likeness bear,
Who trust in them their fate shall share.

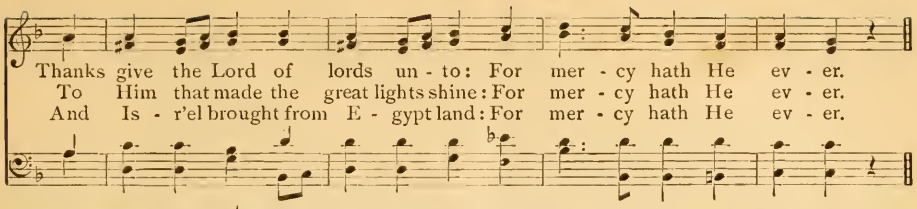
11 O house of Isr'el, bless the Lord;
Let Aaron's house Him praise accord;
Him blest, let Levi's house proclaim;
Bless ye the Lord, who fear His name.

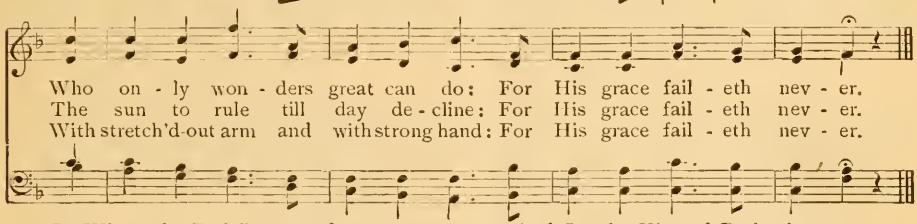
12 Forever let the Lord be blest,
From Zion let it be expressed;
Jerus'lem is His dwelling-place;
Praise ye the Lord, make known His grace.

291 The Praise Of God's Eternal Mercy

PSALM 136. 8s & 7s A. S. SULLIVAN







4 By Whom the Red Sea parted was:
For mercy hath He ever.
He through its midst made Isr'el pass:
For His grace faileth never.
He Pharaoh and his host did drown:
For mercy hath He ever.
And through the desert led His own:
For His grace faileth never.

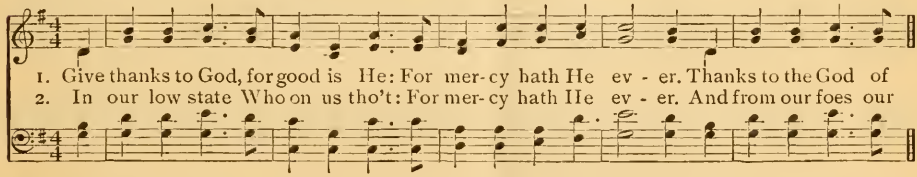
5 To Him great kings Who overthrew:
For mercy hath He ever.
Yea, famous kings in battle slew:
For His grace faileth never.
Ev'n Sihon, king of Amorites:
For mercy hath He ever.
And Og, the King of Bashanites:
For His grace faileth never.

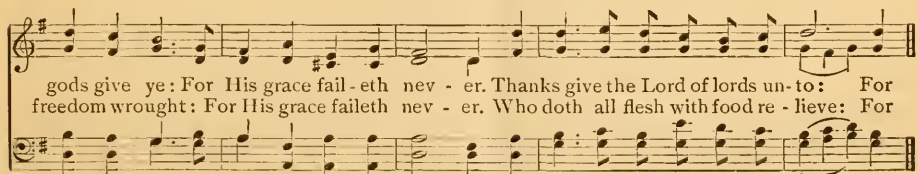
6 Their land in heritage to have:
For mercy hath He ever.
His servant Isr'el right He gave:
For His grace faileth never.
In our low state Who on us thought:
For mercy hath He ever.
And from our foes our freedom wrought:
For His grace faileth never.

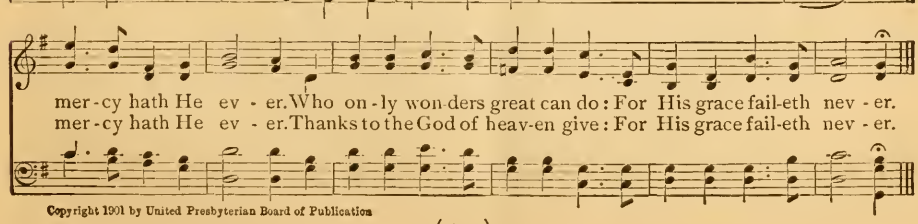
7 Who doth all flesh with food relieve:
For mercy hath He ever.
Thanks to the God of heaven give:
For His grace faileth never.

292 The Loving-Kindness Of The Lord

PSALM 136. 8s & 7s. 1, 2, 12, 13 — A. B. MORTON







Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

293 The Endless Mercy Of God

PSALM 136. L. M. 1-4, 13, 14

JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. O thank the Lord, the Lord of love, O thank the God, all gods a - bove,
2. Whose wisdom gave the heav'ns their birth, And on the wa - ters spread the earth,
3. Who thought on us a - midst our woes, And res - cued us from all our foes,

O thank the might - y King of kings, Whose arm hath done such won - drous things.
Who taught yon glo - rious lights their way, The ra - diant sun to rule the day.
Who dai - ly feeds each liv - ing thing; O thank the heav'n's Al-might - y King.

CHORUS

His mer - cy flows an end - less stream, To all e - ter - ni - ty the same,

f

To all e - ter - ni - ty, To all e - ter - ni - ty, To all e - ter - ni - ty the same.

Copyright 1890 by James McGranahan ("His Mercy Flows") Used by per.

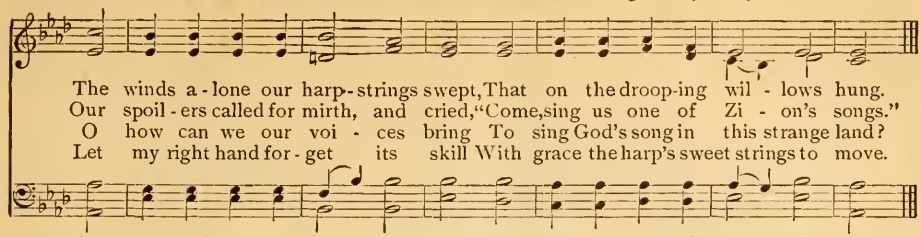
294 Fond Remembrance Of Church Privileges

PSALM 137. L. M.

W. B. BRADBURY

1. By Ba-bel's streams we sat and wept, For mem-ory still to Zi - on clung;
2. For there our cap-tors, flushed with pride, A song re-quired to mock our wrongs;
3. O how can we the Lord's song sing While thus an ex - ile cap - tive band?
4. Je - ru - sa - lem, God's ho - ly hill, If I of thee for - get - ful prove,

("Olive's Brow")



5 If I do not remember thee,
Let my parched tongue its utterance cease;
If my chief joy be dear to me
Beyond Jerus'lem's joy and peace.

6 Remember, Lord, how Edom's crowd,
Glad in Jerus'lem's day of woe,
Urged on the victor, shouting loud,
"Down with her walls, o'erthrow, o'erthrow."

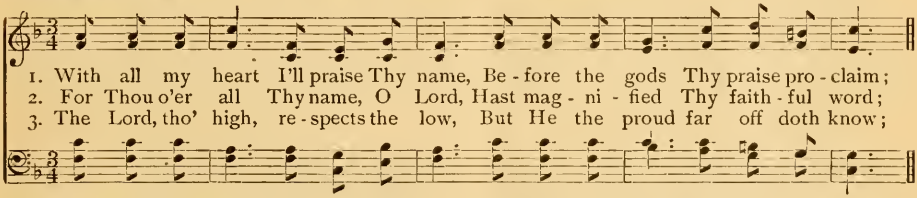
7 O Babel's daughter, God's decree
Dooms thee to wrath, a wretched prey,
And blest shall that avenger be
Who shall to thee our wrongs repay.

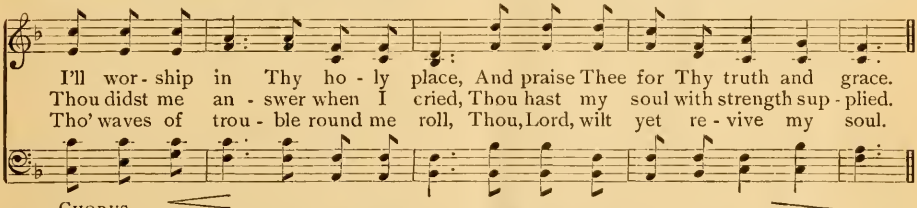
8 Yea, truly shall that man be blest,
And with triumphal honor crowned,
Who rends thy children from the breast,
To dash them bleeding to the ground.

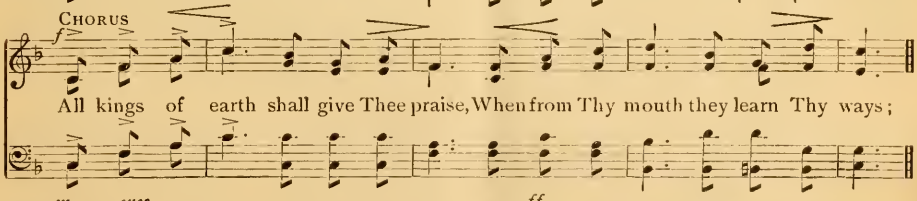
295 The Praises Of The Most High

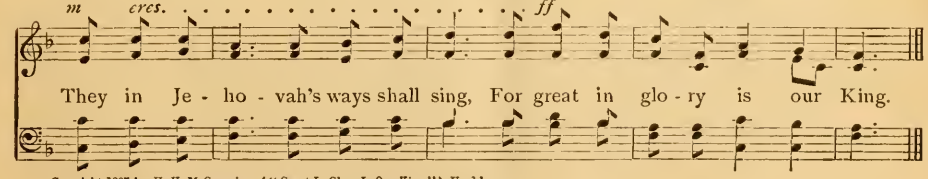
PSALM 138. L. M.

H. H. McGRANAHAN









Copyright 1897 by H. H. McGranahan ("Great In Glory Is Our King") Used by per.

4 My foes enraged my way withstand;
Against them Thou wilt stretch Thy hand;
Thine own right hand shall set me free,
And perfect make Thy work for me.

5 O Lord, Thy mercy never ends,
Throughout all ages it extends;
Then on Thy servant pity take,
Thine own hands' work do not forsake.

296 Whole-Hearted Praise

PSALM 138. L. M. H. P. DANKS

1. With all my heart I'll praise Thy name, Be - fore the gods Thy praise pro - claim;
2. For Thou o'er all Thy name, O Lord, Hast mag - ni - fied Thy faith - ful word;
3. All kings of earth shall give Thee praise, When from Thy mouth they learn Thy ways;
4. The Lord, tho' high, re-spects the low, But He the proud far off doth know;

I'll wor - ship in Thy ho - ly place, And praise Thee for Thy truth and grace.
Thou didst me an - swer when I cried, Thou hast my soul with strength supplied.
They in Je - ho - vah's ways shall sing, For great in glo - ry is our King.
Tho' waves of trou- ble round me roll, Thou, Lord, wilt yet re - vive my soul.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

5 My foes enraged my way withstand;
Against them Thou wilt stretch Thy hand;
Thine own right hand shall set me free,
And perfect make Thy work for me.

6 O Lord, Thy mercy never ends,
Throughout all ages it extends;
Then on Thy servant pity take,
Thine own hands' work do not forsake.

297 God's Omniscience And Omnipresence

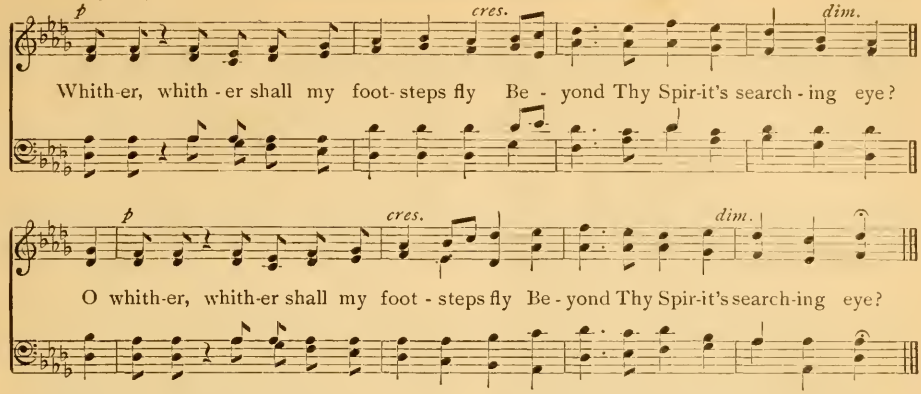
PSALM 139. L. M. J. B. HERBERT

1. Lord, Thou hast searched me, and hast known My ris - ing up and ly - ing down,
2. Thou know'st my path and ly - ing down, And all my ways to Thee are known;
3. Be - hind, be - fore me, Thou dost stand, And lay on me Thy might - y hand;

And from a - far Thy search- ing eye Be - holds my tho'ts that se - cret lie.
For in my tongue no word can be, But, lo, O Lord, 'tis known to Thee.
Such knowl-edge is for me too strange, 'Tis high be- yond my ut- most range.

Copyright 1890 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("O Whither")

CHORUS



4 O whither shall my footsteps fly
Beyond Thy Spirit's searching eye?
To what retreat shall I repair,
And find not Thy dread presence there?

5 If I to heaven shall ascend,
Thy presence there will me attend;
If in the grave I make my bed,
Lo, there I find Thy presence dread.

6 If on the morning wings I flee,
And dwell in utmost parts of sea,
Even there Thy hand shall guide my way,
And Thy right hand shall be my stay.

7 Or if I say, To shun Thine eye
In shades of darkness I will lie,
Around me then the very night
Will shine as shines the noon-day light.

8 From Thee the shades can nought disguise,
The night is day before Thine eyes;
The darkness is to Thee as bright
As are the beams of noon-day light.

9 My very reins belong to Thee;
Thou in the womb didst cover me;
And I to Thee will praise proclaim,
For fearful, wondrous, is my frame.

10 Thy works are wonderful, I know,
And when in depths of earth below
This complicated frame was made,
'Twas all before Thine eyes displayed.

11 My substance, yet unformed by Thee,
Thy searching eyes did clearly see;
My days were written every one
Within Thy books, ere yet begun.

12 Thy thoughts, O God, to me are dear;
How vast their numbers do appear!
More than the sand my reckonings make,
I'm still with Thee when I awake.

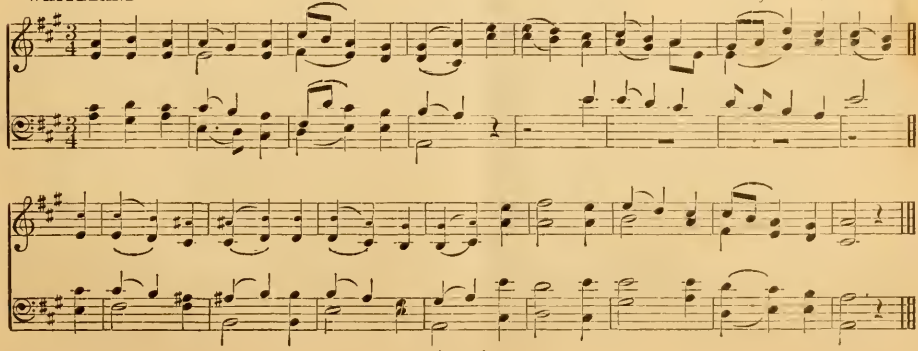
13 Thou wilt the wicked slay, O God;
Depart from me, ye men of blood,
Who speak of Thee for ends profane,
Thy foes who take Thy name in vain.

14 Do not I hate Thy haters, Lord,
And Thy assailants hold abhorred?
A perfect hatred them I show,
And count each one to me a foe.

15 Search me, O God, my heart discern,
Try me, my very heart to learn;
See if in evil paths I stray,
And guide me in th' eternal way.

WHITELAND

GERMAN
Arr. by DR. L. MASON



298 The Searcher Of Hearts

PSALM 139. C. M. 1-3,6

JAMES McGRANAHAN

Prayerfully

1. O Lord, Thou hast me search'd and known; Thou know'st my sit - ting down
2. My foot - steps and my ly - ing down Thou com - pass - est al - ways;
3. For in my tongue, be - fore I speak, Not a - ny word can be,
4. Take I the wings of morn and dwell In ut - most parts of sea,

And ris - ing up; yea, all my tho'ts A - far to Thee are known.
Thou al - so most en - tire - ly art Ac - quaint with all my ways.
But al - to - geth - er, lo, O Lord, It is well known to Thee.
Yet there, O Lord, Thy hand shall lead, Thy right hand hold shall me.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

Search me, O God, and know my heart, Try me and know my tho'ts; And see if there be a - ny wick - ed way in me, and lead me in the way ev - er - last - ing.

Copyright 1896 by James McGranahan ("Search Me, O God") Used by per.

299 Faith's Attitude In Trouble

PSALM 140. C. M.

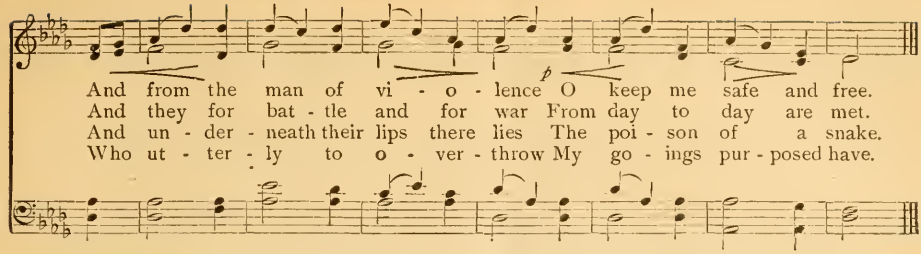
BEETHOVEN
Arr. by GEORGE G. PHIPPS

Gently

1. Je - ho - vah, from the e - vil man Do Thou de - liv - er me,
2. They in their heart im - ag - ine wrong, And e - vil med - i - tate,
3. For like a ser - pent's pier - cing tongue Their tongues they sharp do make,
4. Lord, keep me from the wick - ed's hands, From vi - 'lent men me save,

Copyright 1893 by Biglow & Main Co. ("Dear Lord, Remember Me") Used by per.

Faith's Attitude In Trouble (Con.)



5 The proud a snare and cords have laid,
And they a secret net
Have by the way-side for me spread;
They traps for me have set.

6 I to Jehovah said, Thou art
My God; then to the cry
Of all my supplications, Lord,
Do Thou Thine ear apply.

7 O God the Lord, Who art the strength
Of my salvation great,
A covering in the day of war
Thou on my head hast set.

8 Unto the wicked man, O Lord,
His wishes do not grant;
Nor further Thou his ill device,
Lest they themselves should vaunt.

9 As for the head and chief of those
About that compass me,
Ev'n by the mischief of their lips
Let Thou them covered be.

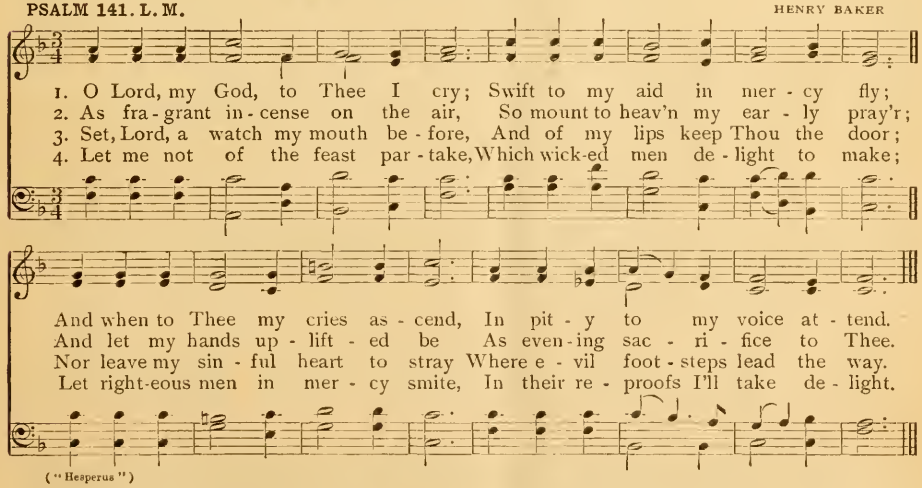
10 Let burning coals upon them fall,
Them throw in fiery flame
And in deep pits, that they no more
May rise up from the same.

11 Let not a man of evil tongue
On earth established be;
Let mischief hunt the violent
Till ruined utterly.

12 I know God will th' afflicted save,
The poor defend will He;
The just shall surely praise Thy name,
The upright dwell with Thee.

300 A Prayer For Restraining Grace

PSALM 141. L. M. HENRY BAKER



("Hesperus")

5 Let righteous lips my errors chide,
Like healing oil the accents glide;
If voice of faithful friend reprove,
Such smiting comes to me in love.

6 For them, when they are in distress,
To God I will my prayer address;
Their judges cast on rocky ground,
Then sweet to them my words shall sound.

7 Around the grave our bones are left,
As branches by the woodman cleft;
To Thee, Lord God, I lift my eyes,
On Thee my helpless soul relies.

8 Preserve me from the secret net,
The toils which impious hands have set;
In their own snares let sinners fall,
While I by grace escape them all.

Prayer Against Temptation

PSALM 141. L. M. 1-4

CHAS. H. GABRIEL

1. O Lord, my God, to Thee I cry; Swift to my aid in mer - cy
2. As fra - grant in - cense on the air, So mount to heav'n my ear - ly
3. Let me not of the feast par - take Which wick - ed men de - light to

fly; And when to Thee my cries as - cend, In pit - y to my voice at - tend.
prayer; And let my hands up - lift - ed be As even - ing sac - ri - fice to Thee.
make; Let righteous men in mer - cy smite, In their re - proofs I'll take de - light.

CHORUS

Set, Lord, a watch my mouth be - fore, And of my

Set, Lord, a watch my mouth be - fore,

lips keep Thou the door;

And of my lips keep Thou the door; Nor leave my

sin - ful heart to stray Where e - vil foot - steps lead the way.

Copyright 1899 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication ("O Lord, My God")

PSALM 142. L. M. GEO. C. STEBBINS

1. To God my ear - nest voice I raise, To God my voice im - plor - ing prays;
2. When griefs my faint - ing soul o'er - flow, Thou know - est, Lord, the way I go,
3. All un - pro - tect - ed, lo, I stand, No friend - ly guard-ian at my hand,
4. O Lord, my Sav - iour, now to Thee, With-out a hope be - sides, I flee —

Be - fore His face I pour my tears, And tell my sor - row in His ears.
And all the toils that foes do lay To snare Thy ser - vant in his way.
No place of flight or ref - uge near, And none to whom my soul is dear.
To Thee, my shel - ter from the strife, My por - tion in the land of life.

CHORUS

O Lord, my Sav - iour, now to Thee, With - out a hope be - sides, I flee —

To Thee, my shel - ter from the strife, My por - tion in the land of life.

Copyright 1901 by Geo. C. Stebbins. Used by per.

5 Then hear and heed my fervent cry,
For low with burning griefs I lie;
Against my foes Thy arm display,
For I am weak, but strong are they.

6 Redeem me from the captive chains,
That I may sing in grateful strains;
Then shall the righteous round me press,
For God shall me with favor bless.

COMMUNION DR. EDWARD MILLER

303 Jesus Our Only Hope

PSALM 142. L. M. 1-4 C. E. POLLOCK

1. To God my ear - nest voice I raise, To God my voice im - plor - ing prays;
2. When griefs my faint - ing soul o'er-flow, Thou know - est, Lord, the way I go,
3. All un - pro - tect - ed, lo, I stand, No friend - ly guard - ian at my hand,
4. O Lord, my Sav - iour, now to Thee, With - out a hope be - sides, I flee —

Be - fore His face I pour my tears, And tell my sor - row in His ears.
And all the toils that foes do lay To snare Thy ser - vant in his way.
No place of flight or ref - uge near, And none to whom my soul is dear.
To Thee, my shel - ter from the strife, My por - tion in the land of life.

CHORUS

To Thee, . . to Thee, . . With - out a hope be - sides, I flee —
O Lord, my Sav - iour, now to Thee,

To Thee, . . to Thee, . . My por - tion in the land of life.
To Thee, my shel - ter from the strife,

304 The Soul's Refuge

PSALM 142. L. M. 1-4 ISAAC B. WOODBURY

1. To God my ear - nest voice I raise, To God my voice im - plor - ing prays;
2. When griefs my fainting soul o'er - flow, Thou know - est, Lord, the way I go,
3. All un - pro - tect - ed, lo, I stand, No friend - ly guard - ian at my hand,
4. O Lord, my Sav - iour, now to Thee, With - out a hope be - sides, I flee —

Be - fore His face I pour my tears, And tell . . my sor - row in His ears.
And all the toils that foes do lay To snare Thy ser - vant in his way.
No place of flight or ref - uge near, And none . to whom my soul is dear.
To Thee, my shel - ter from the strife, My por - tion in . . the land of life.

("Eucharist")

PSALM 143. 6s

THEO. E. PERKINS

1. O Lord, my pray - er hear, And to my sup - pliant cry . . In
2. I'm fol - lowed by the foe, My life to earth they tread; . As
3. Yet I re - call to mind What an - cient days re - cord; . Thy
4. O Lord, send quick re - lief, I hum - bly pray to Thee; . My

faith - ful - ness give ear, In right-eous-ness re - ply. Nor in - to judgment call Thy
men dead long a - go, I dwell in dark-ness dread. My spir - it there-fore vexed Is
works of ev - 'ry kind I think up - on, O Lord. To Thee I stretch my hands; Do
spir - it fails thro' grief, Thy face hide not from me. Un - less Thou in - ter - pose, And

ser - vant to be tried; With Thee, of mor - tals all, Can none be jus - ti - fied.
o - verwhelmed within; My heart in me per - plexed And des - o - late hath been.
Thou my help - er be; As long the thirst-ing lands, So longs my soul for Thee.
help to me ex - tend, I shall be like to those Who to the grave de - scend.

CHORUS

Thou art my God in need, . . . Teach me Thy just com -
Thou art my God in need, Teach

mand; . . Thy Spir - it's good; me lead In - to the per - fect land.
Thy com-mand;

Copyright 1868 by Theo. E. Perkins. Used by per.

5 Because I trust in Thee,
O Lord, cause me to hear
Thy loving-kindness free,
When morning doth appear.
Cause me to know the way
In which my path should be,
Because to Thee I pray,
And lift my soul to Thee.

6 O Lord, deliver me
From all who me oppose;
To Thee alone I flee
To hide me from my foes.
O Lord, for Thy name's sake,
Revive and quicken me,
And for Thine own truth's sake
My soul from trouble free.

PSALM 143. 6s

C. M. VON WEBER

1. O Lord, my pray - er hear, And to my sup - pliant cry In faith - ful - ness give ear, In right-eous - ness re - ply. Nor in - to judg - ment call Thy ser - vant to be tried; With Thee, of mor - tals all, Can none be jus - ti - fied.

2. I'm fol - lowed by the foe, My life to earth they tread; As long a - go, I dwell in dark-ness dread. My spir - it there-fore vexed Is o - ver-whelmed within; My heart in me perplexed And des - o - late hath been.

3. Yet I re - call to mind What an - cient days re - cord; Thy works of ev - 'ry kind I think up - on, O Lord. To Thee I stretch my hands; Do Thou my help - er be; As long the thirst-ing lands, So longs my soul for Thee.

rit.

("Jewett")

4 O Lord, send quick relief,
I humbly pray to Thee;
My spirit fails through grief,
Thy face hide not from me.
Unless Thou interpose,
And help to me extend,
I shall be like to those
Who to the grave descend.

5 Because I trust in Thee,
O Lord, cause me to hear
Thy loving-kindness free,
When morning doth appear.
Cause me to know the way
In which my path should be,
Because to Thee I pray,
And lift my soul to Thee.

6 O Lord, deliver me
From all who me oppose;
To Thee alone I flee
To hide me from my foes.
Thou art my God in need,
Teach me Thy just command;
Thy Spirit's good; me lead
Into the perfect land.

7 O Lord, for Thy name's sake,
Revive and quicken me,
And for Thine own truth's sake
My soul from trouble free.
In mercy cut off all
My foes, and put to shame
All who afflict my soul,
For I Thy servant am.

TO THEE I PRAY

WM. B. BRADBURY

Copyright owned by Biglow & Main Co. Used by per.

A Morning Supplication

PSALM 143. C. M. 8-10

W. H. YOUNG

1. When morn - ing lights the east - ern skies, Thy mer - cy, Lord, dis - close,
2. Teach me the way where I should go, I lift my soul to Thee;
3. Be - cause Thou art my God, I pray, Teach me to do Thy will;

And let Thy lov - ing - kind - ness rise; On Thee my hopes re - pose.
Re - deem me from the ra - ging foe, To Thee, O Lord, I flee.
O lead me in the per - fect way By Thy good Spir - it still.

REFRAIN

On Thee . . . my hopes re - pose, On Thee . . . . my hopes re - pose,
On Thee, on Thee my hopes re - pose, On Thee, on Thee my hopes re - pose,

And let Thy lov - ing - kind - ness rise, On Thee my hopes re - pose.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

LAIGHT STREET

DR. T. HASTINGS

PSALM 143. C. M. 8-10 JOSEPH BARNBY

1. When morn - ing lights the east - ern skies, Thy mer - cy, Lord, dis - close,
2. Teach me the way where I should go, I lift my soul to Thee;
3. Be - cause Thou art my God, I pray, Teach me to do Thy will;

And let Thy lov - ing - kind - ness rise; On Thee my hopes re - pose.
Re - deem me from the ra - ging foe, To Thee, O Lord, I flee.
O lead me in the per - fect way By Thy good Spir - it still.

CHORUS
To Thee I stretch my hands;
To Thee . . . I stretch my hands; Do Thou my help - er be:
As long the thirst - ing lands, So longs my soul for Thee.

("Paradise")

DOWNS DR. L. MASON

309 The Blessed Condition Of God's People

PSALM 144. C. M. D. B. TOWNER

1. O bless - ed ev - er be the Lord, Who is my strength and might, Who
2. Lord, what is man, that Thou of him Dost so much knowl-edge take, Or
3. Cast forth Thy light - ning, scat - ter them; Thine ar - rows shoot, them rout; Thine
4. A new song I will sing to Thee, O Lord, on psal - ter - y, And

doth in - struct my hands to war, My fin - gers teach to fight. My
son of man, that Thou of him So great ac - count dost make? Man
hand send from a - bove, me save, From great depths draw me out. Me
on a ten - stringed in - stru - ment Will prais - es sing to Thee. For

good - ness, for - tress, my high tower, De - liv - er - ance and shield, In
is like van - i - ty; his days As shad - ows pass a - way. Lord,
free from hands of chil - dren strange, Whose mouth speaks van - i - ty, And
He it is that un - to kings De - liv - er - ance doth send, And

Whom I trust, Who un - to me My peo - ple makes to yield.
bow Thy heav'ns, come down, touch Thou The hills, and smoke shall they.
their right hand a right hand is That works de - ceit - ful - ly.
He His ser - vant Da - vid doth From hurt - ful sword de - fend.

Copyright 1887 by D. B. Towner ("Greatly Blessed") Used by per.

5 Me free from hands of children strange,
Whose mouth speaks vanity,
And their right hand a right hand is
That works deceitfully.
That as the plants our sons may be,
In youth grown up that are;
Our daughters like to corner-stones,
Carved like a palace fair.

6 That to afford all kind of store
Our garners may be filled;
That our sheep thousands, in our streets
Ten thousands they may yield.
That strong our oxen be for work,
That no in-breaking be,
Nor going out; and that our streets
May from complaints be free.

7 O blest the people who are found
In such a state as this;
Yea, greatly blest those people are,
Whose God Jehovah is.

310 God's Glorious Fame

PSALM 145. C. M. 1-5 JAMES McGRANAHAN

Not too slow

1. I'll Thee ex - alt, my God, O King, Thy name I will a - dore;
2. The Lord is great, much to be praised, His great - ness search ex - ceeds;
3. I of Thy glo - rious maj - es - ty The hon - or will re - cord;

I'll bless Thee ev - 'ry day, and praise Thy name for ev - er - more.
Race un - to race shall praise Thy works, And show Thy might - y deeds.
I'll speak of all Thy might - y works, Which won - drous are, O Lord.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

Ev - 'ry day will I bless Thee; Ev - 'ry day will I bless Thee;

And I will praise, will praise Thy name For - ev - er and ev - er.

Copyright by James McGranahan ("Every Day Will I Bless Thee") Used by per.

4 Men of Thine acts the might shall show,
Thine acts that dreadful are;
And I, Thy glory to advance,
Thy greatness will declare.

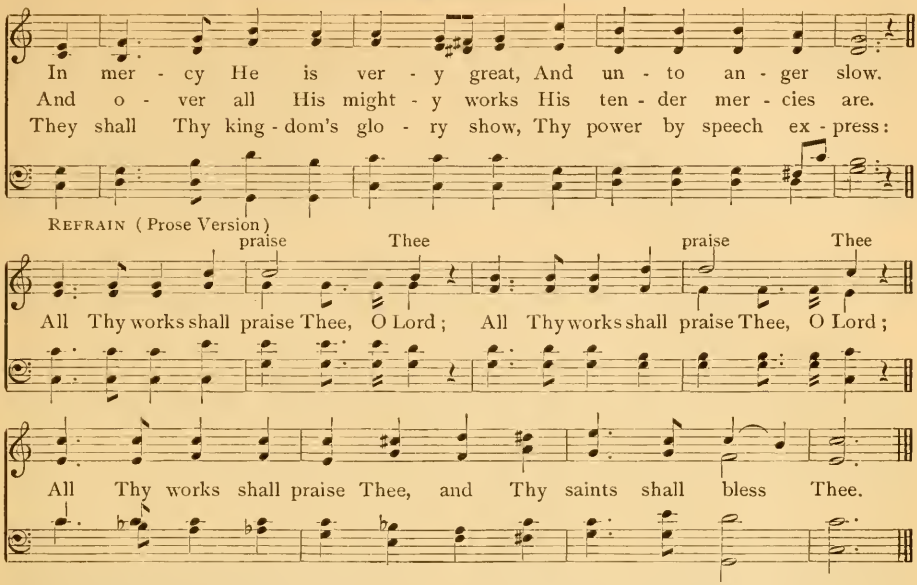
5 The memory of Thy goodness great
They largely shall express;
With songs of praise they shall extol
Thy perfect righteousness.

311 God's Grace And Kingdom Of Grace

PSALM 145. C. M. 6-12 A. B. MORTON

1. The Lord Je - ho - vah gra - cious is, In Him com - pas - sions flow;
2. The Lord Je - ho - vah un - to all His good - ness doth de - clare,
3. Thy works shall all Thee praise, O Lord, And Thee Thy saints shall bless;

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication



4 To make the sons of men to know
His acts done mightily,
And of His kingdom to display
The glorious majesty.

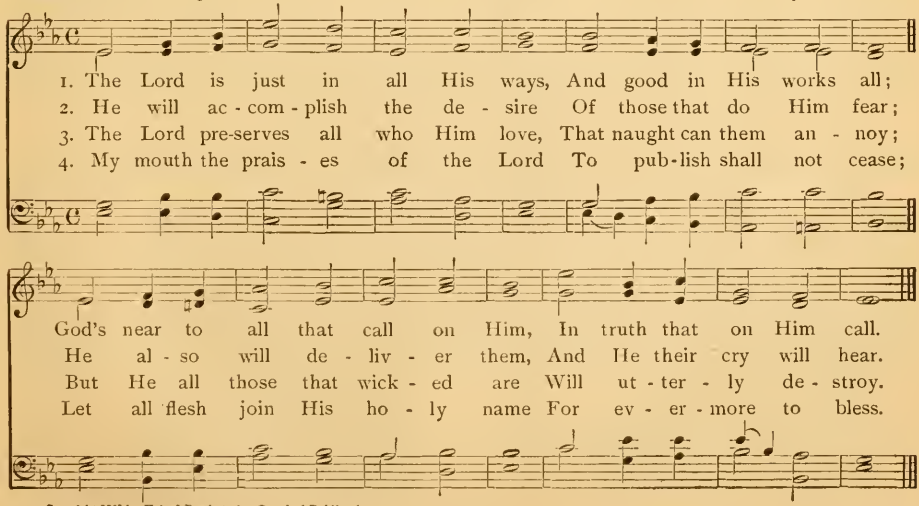
5 Thy kingdom shall forever stand,
Thy reign through ages all;
God raiseth all that are bowed down,
Upholdeth all that fall.

6 The eyes of all things wait on Thee,
Thou giver of all good,
And Thou in season due dost give
To every one his food.

7 Thy hand is opened liberally;
It of Thy bounty gives
Enough to satisfy the want
Of every thing that lives.

312 God's Excellencies

PSALM 145. C. M. 13-16 J. M. NORTH



Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

PSALM 145. L. M. 1-10 King; . . . . . H. R. PALMER

Met. ♩=80.

ff *m* *cres* - -

1. O Lord, Thou art my God and King, my God and King; I'll Thee ex - alt, Thy praise proclaim;
2. Race shall Thy works praise un - to race, praise un - to race, The might - y acts show done by Thee,
3. They ut - ter shall a - bun - dant - ly, a - bun - dant - ly, The mem - ory of Thy goodness great;

- - *cen* - - *do.*

I will Thee bless, and glad - ly sing For - ev - er to Thy ho - ly name.
And I will speak the glo - rious grace And hon - or of Thy maj - es - ty.
They shall sing prais - es cheer - ful - ly, Whilst they Thy right - eous - ness re - late.

m *m*

Each day I rise I will Thee bless, And praise Thy name time with - out end;
Thy won - drous works I will de - clare; By men the might shall be ex - tolled
The Lord our God most gra - cious is, In Him com - pas - sions al - so flow;

cres - - *cen* - - *do. ff*

Much to be praised, and great God is, His great - ness none can com - pre - hend.
Of all Thy acts which dreadful are, And I Thy great - ness will un - fold.
In mer - cy He is rich to bless, But un - to an - ger He is slow.

CHORUS

A little faster. Met. ♩= 100.

O Lord, Thou art my God and King; I'll Thee ex - alt, Thy praise pro - claim;

I will Thee bless, And glad - ly sing For - ev - er to Thy ho - ly name.

Copyright 1901 by H. R. Palmer. Used by per.

4 To all the Lord is very good,
O'er all His works His mercy is;
Thy works all praise to Thee afford,
Thy saints, O Lord, Thy name shall bless.
Thy kingdom's glory they shall show,
They also shall Thy power tell,
That so men's sons His deeds may know,
His kingdom's grace that doth excel.

5 Thy kingdom hath no end at all,
It shall to ages all remain.
The Lord upholdeth all that fall,
The cast-down raiseth up again.
The eyes of all upon Thee wait;
In season Thou their food dost give;
Thy opened hand, with bounty great,
Supplies the wants of all that live.

314 The Bearer Of Prayer

PSALM 145. L. M. 11-14 GEORGE KINGSLEY

1. The Lord is just in His ways all, And ho - ly in His works each one;
2. God will the just de - sire ful - fil Of such as do Him fear in - deed;
3. The Lord will keep con - tin - ual - ly All who Him love with up - right heart;
4. My mouth and lips I'll there-fore frame To speak the prais - es of the Lord;

The Lord is near to all who call, Who call in truth on Him a - lone.
Their cry re - gard, and hear He will, And save them in the time of need.
But all who work in - iq - ui - ty De-stroy will He, and quite sub - vert.
To mag - ni - fy His ho - ly name For - ev - er let all flesh ac - cord.

("Ware")

315 The Lord Our Help And Hope

PSALM 146. 8s & 7s. 1-3 JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. Hal - le - lu - jah! praise Je - ho - vah; O my soul, Je - ho - vah praise;
2. Put no trust in earth-ly prin - ces, Nor man's son, whose help is vain;
3. He that hath the God of Ja - cob For his help is tru - ly blest,

While I live I'll praise Je - ho - vah, To my God sing all my days.
Soon his breath and thoughts for-sake him, Back to dust he turns a - gain.
He whose hope is in Je - ho - vah, And up - on his God doth rest.

CHORUS
Hal - le - lu - jah! Praise Je - ho - vah! Thro' all a - - ges He is King;

Hal-le - lu - jah! Praise Je - ho-vah! Thro' all a - ges He is King;

Hal - le - lu - jah! Praise Je - ho - vah! Ev - er - more . . . His prais-es sing.

Hal - le - lu - jah! Praise Je - ho - vah! Ev - er-more His praises sing.

Copyright 1890 by James McGranahan ("Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah") Used by per.

PSALM 146. 8s & 7s

WM. B. BRADBURY

1. Hal - le - lu - jah! praise Je - ho - vah; O my soul, Je - ho - vah praise;
2. Put no trust in earth-ly prin - ces, Nor man's son, whose help is vain;
3. He that hath the God of Ja - cob For his help is tru - ly blest,

While I live I'll praise Je - ho - vah, To my God sing all my days.
Soon his breath and thoughts for-sake him, Back to dust he turns a - gain.
He whose hope is in Je - ho - vah, And up - on his God doth rest;

CHORUS

Je - ho - vah shall His throne main-tain, And through e - ter - ni - ty shall reign;

Thy God, O Zi - on, be a-dored Through ev - 'ry age: praise ye the Lord.

Copyright owned by Biglow & Main Co. ("Sabbath Morning") Used by per.

4 On the Lord Who made the heaven,
Earth and sea, and all therein,
Who will keep His truth forever,
Rights of all oppressed maintain.

5 He gives food to those that hunger,
To the blind restoreth sight;
He gives freedom to the prisoner,
Makes the bowed to stand upright.

6 He the righteous loves, and safely
Keeps the stranger; He's a stay
To the fatherless and widow,
But subverts the sinner's way.

7 Evermore Jehovah reigneth,
Through all ages He is King,
Even He, thy God, O Zion;
To Jehovah praises sing.

317 The Comeliness Of Divine Praise

PSALM 147. 7s & 6s. 1-6

J. B. HERBERT

1. Praise God! 'tis good and pleas - ant And come-ly to a - dore; . . .
2. Our Lord is great and might - y, All things His Spir - it knows, . .
3. He clothes with grass the moun - tains, And gives the beasts their food, . . .

Je - ho - vah builds up Sa - lem, Her out - casts doth re - store.
The Lord lifts up the low - ly, But sin - ners o - ver - throws.
He hears the cry - ing ra - vens, And feeds their ten - der brood.

He heals the bro - ken - heart - ed, He makes the wound-ed live, . .
O thank and praise Je - ho - vah, With harp O praise His name, . .
In hors - es' strength de - lights not, Nor speed of man loves He; . .

The star - ry host He num - bers, And names to all doth give.
Who clouds the heav'n with va - pors, And sends on earth the rain.
The Lord loves all who fear Him And to His mer - cy flee.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

WEIMAR

MELCHIOR VULPIUS

318 God's Special Grace To His People

PSALM 147. 7s & 6s. 7-11

C. MARION COUCH

1. O Sa - lem, praise Je - ho - vah, Thy God, O Zi - on, praise, For He thy gates hath
2. Like wool the snow He giv - eth, Spreads hail o'er all the land, Hoar frost like ash - es
3. He shows His word to Ja - cob, To Is - r'el's seed a - lone; His stat - utes and His

Small notes ad lib

strengthened, And blessed thy sons with grace. With peace He'll bless thy bor - ders, The
scat - ters; Who can His cold with - stand? Then forth His word He send - eth, He
judg - ments The hea - then have not known. O Sa - lem, praise Je - ho - vah, Thy

fin - est wheat af - ford; He sends forth His com-mand-ment, And swift - ly speeds His word.
makes the wind to blow; The snow and ice are melt - ed, A - gain the wa - ters flow.
God, O Zi - on, praise, For He thy gates hath strengthened, And blessed thy sons with grace.

Copyright by Couch & Holden ("Immanuel's Land") Used by per.

319 The Greatness And Gentleness Of God

PSALM 147. C. M. 1-5

A. B. MORTON

1. Praise ye the Lord, for it is good Praise to our God to sing:
2. The Lord doth build Je - ru - sa - lem, And He it is a - lone
3. Those that are bro - ken in their heart And trou - bled in their minds
4. He counts the num - ber of the stars, He names them ev - 'ry one;
5. The Lord lifts up the meek, and casts The wick - ed to the ground;

For it is pleas - ant, and to praise It is a come - ly thing,
That the dis - persed of Is - ra - el Doth gath - er in - to one,
He heal - eth, and their pain - ful wounds He ten - der - ly up - binds,
Our Lord is great, and of great pow'r, His wis - dom search can none,
Sing to the Lord, and give Him thanks, On harp His prais - es sound,

For it is pleas - ant, and to praise It is a come - ly thing.
That the dis - persed of Is - ra - el Doth gath - er in - to one.
He heal - eth, and their pain - ful wounds He ten - der - ly up - binds.
Our Lord is great, and of great pow'r. His wis - dom search can none.
Sing to the Lord, and give Him thanks, On harp His prais - es sound.

Copyright 1901 by United Presbyterian Board of Publication

The Mercy Of The Almighty

PSALM 147. 7s & 6s. 1-4, 7, 8

JAMES McGRANAHAN

1. Praise God! 'tis good and pleas - ant And come - ly to a - dore;
2. Our Lord is great and might - y, All things His Spir - it knows,
3. O Sa - lem, praise Je - ho - vah, Thy God, O Zi - on, praise,

Je - ho - vah builds up Sa - lem, Her out - casts doth re - store.
The Lord lifts up the low - ly, But sin - ners o - ver - throws.
For He thy gates hath strength - ened, And blessed thy sons with grace.

He heals the bro - ken - heart - ed, He makes the wound - ed live,
O thank and praise Je - ho - vah, With harp O praise His name,
With peace He'll bless thy bor - ders, The fin - est wheat af - ford;

The star - ry host He num - bers, And names to all doth give.
Who clouds the heav'n with va - pors, And sends on earth the rain.
He sends forth His com - mand - ment, And swift - ly speeds His word.

CHORUS

O thank and praise Je - ho - vah, With harp O praise His name,
O praise His name,

Who clouds the heav'n with va - pors, And sends on earth the rain.

Copyright 1901 by James McGranahan. Used by per.

PSALM 148. 8s & 7s

A. B. MORTON

1. Hal - le - lu - jah, praise Je - ho - vah, From the heav - ens praise His name;
2. Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, They were made at His com - mand;
3. All ye fruit - ful trees and ce - dars, All ye hills and mountains high,
4. Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, For His name a - lone is high,

Praise Je - ho - vah in the high - est, All His an - gels praise pro - claim.
Them for - ev - er He es - tab - lished, His de - cree shall ev - er stand.
Creep - ing things, and beasts and cat - tle, Birds that in the heav - ens fly,
And His glo - ry is ex - alt - ed Far a - bove the earth and sky.

All His hosts, to - geth - er praise Him, Sun, and moon, and stars on high;
From the earth, O praise Je - ho - vah, All ye floods, ye drag - ons all,
Kings of earth, and all ye peo - ple, Prin - ces great, earth's judg - es all;
He His peo - ple's pow'r ex - alt - eth; All His saints to praise ac - cord,

Praise Him, O ye heav'ns of heav - ens, And ye floods a - bove the sky.
Fire, and hail, and snow, and va - pors, Storm - y winds that hear His call.
Praise His name, young men and maid - ens, A - ged men, and chil - dren small.
Ja - cob's seed, a peo - ple near Him; Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord.

CHORUS

Let them praises give Je - ho - vah, They were made at His com - mand;
Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, They were made at His command;

Them for - ev - er He es - tab - lished, His de - cree . . shall ev - er stand.

Copyright 1890 by A. B. Morton ("Universal Praise") Used by per.

His de - cree shall ev - er stand.

Creation's Tribute To Its Creator

PSALM 148. 8s & 7s

D. B. TOWNER

1. Hal - le - lu - jah, praise Je - ho - vah, From the heav - ens praise His name; Praise Je - ho - vah in the high - est, All His an - gels praise pro - claim. All His hosts, to - geth - er praise Him, Sun, and moon, and stars on high; Praise Him, O ye heav'ns of heav-ens, And ye floods a - bove the sky.
2. Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, They were made at His com - mand; Them for - ev - er He es - tab - lished, His de - cree shall ev - er stand. From the earth, O praise Je - ho - vah, All ye floods, ye drag - ons all, Fire, and hail, and snow, and va - pors, Storm - y winds that hear His call.
3. All ye fruit - ful trees and ce - dars, All ye hills and moun - tains high, Creep - ing things, and beasts and cat - tle, Birds that in the heav - ens fly, Kings of earth, and all ye peo - ple, Prin - ces great, earth's judg - es all; Praise His name, young men and maid-ens, A - ged men, and chil-dren small.
4. Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, For His name a - lone is high, And His glo - ry is ex - alt - ed Far a - bove the earth and sky. He His peo - ple's pow'r ex - alt - eth; All His saints to praise ac - cord, Ja - cob's seed, a peo - ple near Him; Hal - le - lu - jah, praise the Lord.

CHORUS

Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, For His name a - lone is high, And His glo - ry is ex - alt - ed Far a - bove the earth and sky.

Copyright 1887 by D. B. Towner ("Praise Him") Used by per.

PSALM 148. 8s & 7s. 1-7

WM. J. KIRKPATRICK

1. Hal - le - lu - jah, praise Je - ho - vah, From the heav - ens praise His name;
2. Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, They were made at His com - mand;
3. All ye fruit - ful trees and ce - dars, All ye hills and moun - tains high,

Praise Je - ho - vah in the high - est, All His an - gels praise pro - claim.
Them for - ev - er He es - tab - lished, His de - cree shall ev - er stand.
Creep - ing things, and beasts and cat - tle, Birds that in the heav - ens fly,

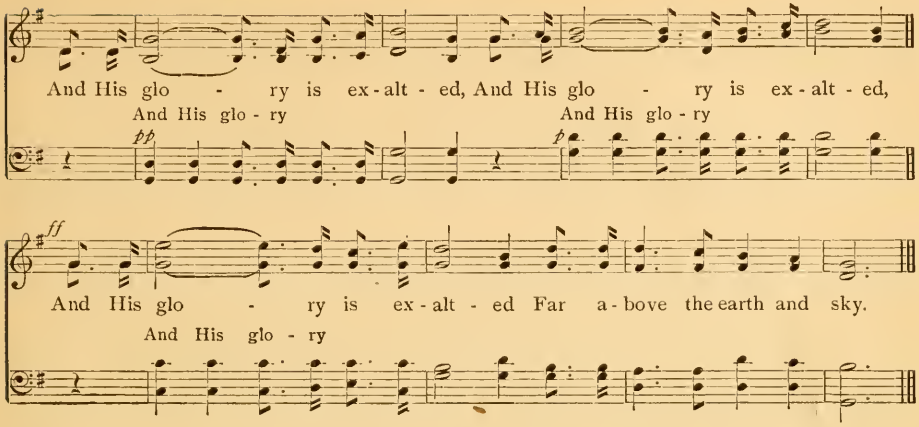
All His hosts, to - geth - er praise Him, Sun, and moon, and stars on high;
From the earth, O praise Je - ho - vah, All ye floods, ye drag - ons all,
Kings of earth, and all ye peo - ple, Prin - ces great, earth's judg - es all;

Praise Him, O ye heav'ns of heav - ens, And ye floods a - bove the sky.
Fire, and hail, and snow, and va - pors, Storm - y winds that hear His call.
Praise His name, young men and maid - ens, A - ged men, and chil - dren small.

CHORUS

Let them prais - es give Je - ho - vah, For His name a - lone is high.
Let them prais - es

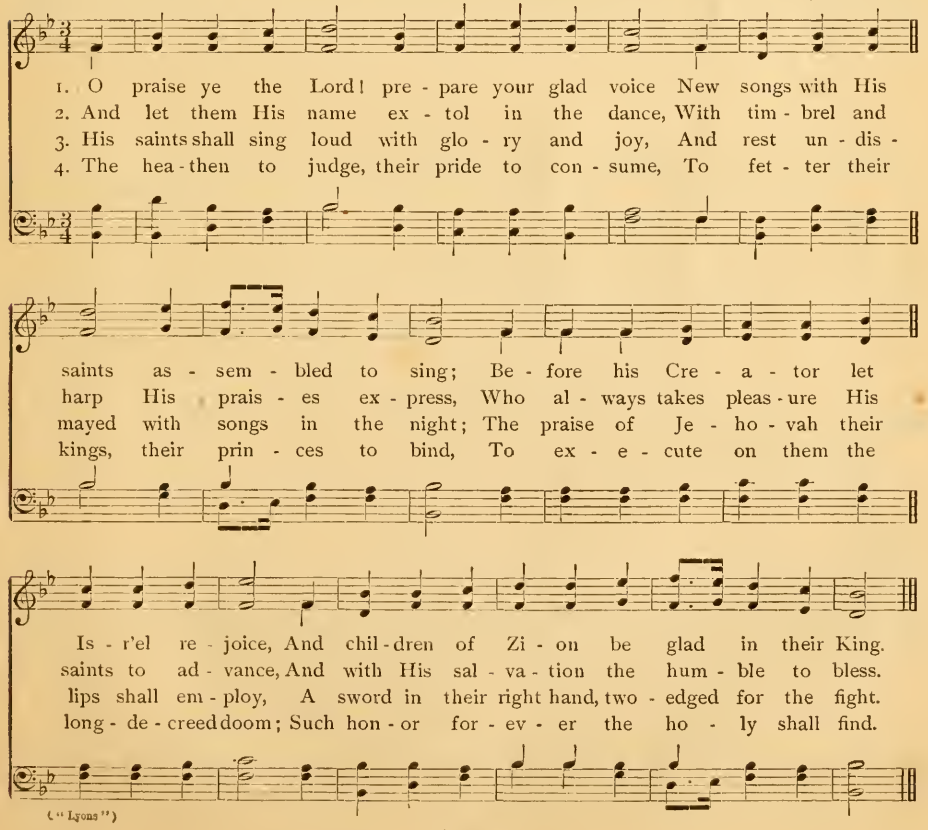
Copyright 1899 by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick ("Hallelujah, Praise Jehovah") Used by per.



324 God's Kindness To His Church

PSALM 149. 10s & 11s

F. J. HAYDN



("Lyons")

325 Joyful Homage

PSALM 149. C. M. 1-5 — S. A. WARD

1. Praise ye Je - ho - vah: sing to Him A new song, and His praise
2. O let them all to His great name Give prais - es in the dance,

In the as - sem - bly of His saints In sweet psalms do ye raise.
Let them with tim - brel and with harp In songs His praise ad - vance;

S. Let Is - r'el in his Mak - er joy, Let them His prais - es sing;
For God doth pleas - ure take in those That His own peo - ple be,
D. S. And in His glo - ry ex - cel - lent Let all His saints re - joice;

D.S. for last stanza

Let all that Zi - on's chil - dren are Be joy - ful in their King.
And He with His sal - va - tion free The meek will beau - ti - fy.
Let them to Him up - on their beds A - loud lift up their voice.

Copyright by S. A. Ward ("Materna") Used by per.

326 The Anthem Of Joy

PSALM 149. C. M. 2-4 — J. B. HERBERT

1. Let Is - r'el in his Mak - er joy, Let them His prais - es sing;
2. O let them all to His great name Give prais - es in the dance,
3. For God doth pleas - ure take in those That His own peo - ple be,

Copyright 1898 by J. B. Herbert ("Children Of Zion") Used by per.

The Anthem Of Joy (Con.)

Let all that Zi - on's chil - dren are Be joy - ful in their King.
Let them with tim - brel and with harp In songs His praise ad - vance.
And He with His sal - va - tion free The meek will beau - ti - fy.

CHORUS (Prose Version)

O let the chil - dren of Zi - on be joy - ful, be joy - ful,

Let the chil - dren of Zi - on be joy - ful in their King.

327 The Psalter's Closing Doxology

PSALM 150. L. M. DR. L. MASON

1. O praise our Lord where rich in grace His pres - ence fills His ho - ly place;
2. O praise Him for His deeds of fame, O praise the great - ness of His name,
3. The prais - es of the Lord ad - vance With or - gan, tim - brel, and the dance;
4. On cym - bals loud Je - ho - vah praise, On cym - bals high His glo - ry raise;

Praise Him in yon ce - les - tial arch, Where holds His
O praise Him with the trump - et's sound, With harp and
O praise Him with the notes of joy, And ev - 'ry
Let all that breathe, with glad ac - cord, Lift up their

pow'r its glo - rious march, Where holds His pow'r its glo - rious march.
psal - t'ry an - sw'ring round, With harp and psal - t'ry an - sw'ring round.
harp in praise em - ploy, And ev - 'ry harp in praise em - ploy.
voice and praise the Lord, Lift up their voice and praise the Lord.

("Soto")

PSALM 150. L. M. CHARLES F. GOUNOD

1. O praise our Lord where rich in grace His pres - ence fills His ho - ly place;
2. O praise Him for His deeds of fame, O praise the great - ness of His name,
3. The prais - es of the Lord ad - vance With or - gan, tim - brel, and the dance;
4. On cym - bals loud Je - ho - vah praise, On cym - bals high His glo - ry raise;

Praise Him in yon ce - les - tial arch, Where holds His pow'r its glo - rious march.
O praise Him with the trump - et's sound, With harp and psal - t'ry an-sw'ring round.
O praise Him with the notes of joy, And ev - 'ry harp in praise em - ploy.
Let all that breathe, with glad ac - cord, Lift up their voice and praise the Lord.

REFRAIN

Let all that breathe, with glad ac - cord, Lift up their voice and praise the Lord.

Index of Subjects

THE REFERENCES ARE TO THE SECTIONS

ACCESS TO GOD: 7:1-5; 22; 48:2, 3; 55:3, 4; 57:2-4; 89; 90; 107:4, 5; 120:2-4; 121; 127; 131:4-8; 151; 169; 170; 172; 199; 200; 201; 285:1-3; 312.
ADOPTION: 70; 75; 95; 174; 175; 180:3-6; 285:4, 5.
ADORATION: 12; 29:1, 2; 32:1, 2; 59:6-8; 60:3-5; 61; 65; 75; 116:6-10; 118:15, 16; 136:1, 2; 137; 143; 156:5-10; 170:10, 11; 173:4-8; 178:4-11; 185:1-3; 226; 227; 310; 311; 313; 315; 316; 317.
ADVERSARIES: See Enemies.
AFFLICTIONS: A blessing, 62; 63; 131:1-3; 189:9-11; 220; 221; 249.
  Comfort under, 64:4-8; 114:6-8; 119:1-5; 171; 184:10, 11; 189:14-16; 238:5-10; 247:1, 2; 262; 263; 264; 299:12; 300:5-8; 305; 306; 316:3-6; 317:1, 2; 319:3-5.
  Complaint of, 10; 40; 64:4-6; 80; 86; 92; 115; 116:5-7; 138:1-11; 139:1-4; 162; 168:1-6; 176; 203; 223:1-3, 13-15; 250:4-6; 261; 294:1-4.
  Deliverance from, 5; 13; 16; 29:12, 13; 62; 63; 71; 72; 77; 124:5, 6; 131; 155; 168; 218:4-7; 220; 233:4-7; 279; 291.
  For Sin, 17:5-7; 38:5-7; 59:3-5; 64:5; 66:2, 3; 77; 80; 82:7-9; 87:3; 105:8-14; 110:1-5; 154:4-7; 158:7-9; 159:8-11; 181:3-5; 189:17-19; 203:3-6; 218; 220:13, 14; 223:1-12; 250:1.
  From God, 17:5, 6; 82:8-10; 131:2, 3; 159:1-4; 160:9-12; 163:3-8; 176; 181:2-5; 218:18-30; 220:8-14.
  From the wicked, 15; 27:8-12; 64:5-8; 78:7, 8; 138:8-11; 203:3-5; 250:5, 6; 259:1-4.
  Many and sore, 86:2; 88:5; 131:2, 3; 138:1-5; 139:1-3; 143:4; 150:2; 156:1, 2; 176; 220:7; 223:13-15; 233:2; 234:2; 238:13; 239:11; 244:1, 2; 251:3; 253:1; 257:5; 269; 279:1, 2; 305:2; 306:2.
  Prayer in, 10; 52:4-8; 64:4-6; 89; 90; 93:2, 3; 113:1-5; 118:1-5; 138; 140; 141; 142:1-4; 152:11, 12; 153:7-9; 156:1-4; 162:5-13; 173:1-5; 176; 182; 183; 203:1, 2; 220:9-14; 221; 247; 250; 259; 261; 268; 299; 300; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306.
  Promises for, 14:2-5; 30:5; 66:4, 5; 71; 72; 79:5, 6; 87:1-3; 105:7; 113; 180:5-7; 184; 262; 263; 264; 271; 272; 295:3-5; 296:4-6; 299:12.
  Purpose of, 82:7-12; 115; 131; 132; 143:4-6; 150; 180:5, 6; 189:8-12; 218:28-32; 220; 238:13-15; 239:10, 11; 249.
  Refuge in, 64:4-7; 65; 66:3-5; 88:3-9; 96; 97; 98; 114; 115; 116; 120:1, 2; 121; 142:1-4; 261; 269; 270; 271; 272; 302; 303; 304; 316.
  Submission under, 62:3-6; 81; 82:7-12; 150; 189:8-11; 247; 259:4-6.
  Watchfulness in, 11:1-5; 30; 52; 62:1, 2; 63:1, 2; 305; 306.
ALMSGIVING: 87:1-3; 228:5.
ANGELS: 12:5; 29:7; 61:1; 69:4; 72; 73:4; 135:8; 159:10; 184:8; 208:4; 209:2, 3; 210:7, 8; 213:4; 321:1; 322:1; 323:1.
ANGER OF GOD: Deprecated, 10; 56:2; 80:1; 119:1; 152:1; 163:3, 7-9; 164:2; 171:3, 4; 180:13; 181:4.
  Fearful, 38:5-7; 152; 154:6, 7; 155:1-4; 162:5, 6; 176:6; 181:4; 195:1-4; 203:6, 7; 224:3, 4; 225:3, 4.
  Invoked, 11:6; 115:5; 139:4-9; 162; 168.
  Righteous, 38:5-7; 117:6-11; 158:7-9; 159; 160:6-12; 181:4; 189; 190:7-9; 191:4; 218.
  Slow, 62:3; 63:3; 171:3, 4; 173:12; 207:3; 311:1; 313:3.
ANOINTED: See Christ.
ASPIRATIONS: For Christ, 6; 7; 8; 19; 43; 44; 45; 46; 50; 56; 57; 58; 64:1-3; 81; 88; 123; 124; 125; 133; 134; 169; 170; 173:1-5; 280; 281; 282; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306.
  For Church Privileges, 7:1-5; 8; 22; 54:4, 5; 55:3, 4; 57:2-5; 75; 88; 89; 90; 98; 100; 101; 102; 120; 121; 124; 125; 127; 131:4-8; 135:5; 138:9; 165:1-3; 169; 170; 174; 175; 185; 186; 233:9-12; 238:14-18; 265; 266; 267; 285; 294:1-5.
  For Grace, 54:4-7; 89; 90; 106; 107; 108; 109; 169:3, 4; 170:8-11; 171; 172; 173:1-5; 243; 244; 245; 246; 247; 250; 254; 255; 256; 258; 259; 260; 268; 280; 281; 282; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308.
  For Heaven, 22; 24; 25; 26; 27:14; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 48:2, 3; 55:3, 4; 75:2, 3; 121:4; 124:1; 127:2; 151; 169; 170.
  For Holiness, 7; 8; 18; 27:1-5; 28; 30; 35:4, 5; 50; 51; 54; 89:2, 3; 106; 107; 108; 109; 171:5-8; 172; 173:9-14; 202; 242; 244; 256; 280; 281; 282; 300; 301; 305:5, 6; 306:5-7; 307; 308.
  For the Holy Spirit, 35:4, 5; 50; 89; 107; 109; 305; 306:6, 7; 307:3; 308:3.
  For Peace and Rest, 5; 6; 14; 19; 27; 52:4-7; 53; 56; 64; 65; 73; 80; 81; 113:1-5; 126; 140; 141; 176; 177; 261; 299.
ASSURANCE: Declared, 1; 2; 6; 7; 8; 11; 14; 24; 25; 26; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 52; 68:4-6; 72; 76; 88:6-9; 91; 96; 97; 98; 114; 115:6-9; 122; 123; 151; 171:6-9; 172:2-5; 179; 184; 271; 272; 312.
  Desired, 14:6, 7; 19; 20; 55:3, 4; 57:2, 3; 70; 75; 107; 109; 127; 169:3, 4; 170:8-11; 246; 251; 280; 281; 282; 315.
  Enjoyed, 24; 25; 26; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 55; 57; 59:6-8; 96; 97; 98; 151; 184; 199; 200; 201; 238; 239; 295; 296; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314.
ATONEMENT: See under Christ.
BACKSLIDING: 18:1, 2; 74; 78:2; 105:8-14; 113:6-11; 158:3-11; 159; 160; 166; 171:5, 6; 180:5-7; 190:7-9; 218; 271:4.
BELIEVERS: See Christians.
BENEDICTION: See Blessedness.
BEREAVEMENT: 18; 56; 103:5-12; 176; 177; 181. See Christians, Death of, and Death.
BIBLE: A Guide, 27:3-5; 35; 36; 242:4-6; 252; 253; 256; 295:2; 296:2.
  Inspired, 35; 36; 135:6; 249:3; 252; 318:3.
  Instrument of Salvation, 27:4; 35; 36; 244; 251; 256; 295; 296.
  Perfect and Pure, 18:4; 35; 36; 251:6; 257:3.
  Precious, 36; 242:5, 6; 243:6; 249:3; 252; 253:3; 255:2, 3; 259:4-6; 273:3; 274:3; 297:12.
  Spirit's Aid in Study of, 30:5; 50:3; 56:3; 173:9; 245.

BLESSEDNESS: Of God's Chosen, 5:2; 66:1; 68:1; 87:1-3; 127:2; 179; 189:9-11.
Of Those Who Fear God, 52:1,2; 68:4-6; 69:4,5; 72; 228; 232; 278.
Of Those Who Obey Christ, 1; 2; 185:6,7; 187; 216; 217.
Of Those Who Trust Christ, 4; 65; 84; 309:7; 315:3; 316:3-7.
Of Those Who Visit God's House, 55:3,4; 151:4; 169; 170; 289.
BLINDNESS: See Darkness.
BROTHERLY LOVE: 41:1; 73:10, 11; 265:6; 266:4; 267:4; 286; 287; 288.
BURDENS: 80:3; 113.
CHARACTER: Depraved from Birth, 106:3; 108:2; 223:5-7.
Good and Bad Contrasted, 1; 2; 27; 54; 71; 73; 76; 77; 79; 110; 126; 150; 151; 228; 258; 271; 272; 295; 296.
New Birth Essential to Good, 21; 35; 36; 106; 108; 111; 190:9.
Tests of, 22.
Value of Good, 1; 2; 30; 78; 195:5,6; 228; 238:11 14; 271; 272; 278; 312; 314.
Vicious, 15; 18; 21; 27:9-13; 74; 110:1-5; 111; 114; 117; 118; 126; 223.
CHASTISEMENTS: See Afflictions.
CHILDREN: A Blessing, 229:5; 276:3,4; 277; 278; 309:5.
Instructed, 70; 143:2; 158:1-3.
Piety in, 283; 284; 321:3,4; 322:3,4; 323:3.
Promises for, 42:3; 95:4; 180:4-6; 205:2; 208:2; 210:4; 229:5; 232:1,2; 276; 277; 285:4.
CHRIST: See Aspirations, Christians, Church, Praise, Prayer, and Royalty.
Abiding with Believers, 65; 69:4; 71; 72; 75; 78:5-8; 96; 97; 98; 179; 232; 271; 272; 312; 314.
Anointed, 3; 31:9-12; 59:8; 60:5; 169:4; 170:8; 179:4-6.
Ascension of, 48:4-6; 49; 99:3; 136; 180:3; 224; 225.
Atonement of, 40; 84; 86; 161; 171; 180; 196; 207; 211; 220; 311.
Beauty of, 38; 94; 310; 313.
Betrayal of, 73:5-19; 87:4-6; 113:9-11; 223:1-3.
Birth and Manhood of, 12:5; 40:3; 84:4,5; 163:9; 180:3,4.
Burial of, 24; 25; 26.
Communion with, 1; 2; 7:1-5; 22; 23; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 49; 52; 56; 57; 95; 122; 123; 124; 125; 151; 169; 3,4; 170:5-11; 190; 191; 324; 325; 326.
Confessing, 23; 31:9-12; 55; 57; 62; 63; 246.
Conqueror, 37; 38; 94:3,4; 119:10, 11; 145; 146; 147; 178:5-11; 222; 224; 225; 291.
Crucifixion and Death of, 40; 73:5-14; 84:4,5; 86; 203; 206.
Exaltation of, 3; 4; 12; 38; 39; 48; 49; 99; 116:6-10; 173:6-8; 179; 193; 195; 196; 197; 198; 224; 225; 240; 285:4-6; 313.
Glorying in, 62; 63; 67; 69; 84; 101; 102; 122; 123; 135; 139:11-16; 143:5,6; 173:6-12; 178; 179; 190; 191; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 215; 216; 217; 220; 222; 290.
Godhead of, 3; 4; 50; 94; 195:5; 199; 200; 201; 224; 225.
Grace and Love of, 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 59:6-8; 60; 62; 63; 68; 69; 72; 75; 127; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 233:1-5; 234:1-5; 235; 291; 292; 293; 311; 313.
Kingly Office of, See Royalty of Christ.
Light and Guide, 7:6-10; 27:5-8; 28; 30:5-8; 50; 53; 56; 58; 64:1-3; 66:4,5; 89; 90; 220:1-5; 245.
Ministry of, 41; 84:4,5; 85; 104; 166; 171:5-8; 245; 305:5,6; 306:5-7; 319.
Power of, 3; 4; 29:5-13; 31; 48; 49; 61; 91; 94; 137; 144; 145; 146; 147; 153; 156:5-10; 178:5-11; 188; 196; 197; 218; 238:4-12; 239; 310; 313.
Preciousness of, 29:1-4; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 51; 65; 75; 124; 125; 151; 169; 170; 171:5-9; 199; 200; 201; 233; 234; 235; 262; 263; 264; 271; 272; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320.
Present in His Church, 96; 97; 98; 100; 101; 102; 104; 155; 198; 285:5,6.
Priesthood of, 40; 84; 86; 138; 224; 225.
Prophetic Office of, 35; 36; 41; 50; 85; 245.
Providences of, 5; 23; 29; 30; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 68; 75; 78; 115:6-9; 128; 129; 158; 159; 160; 166; 213; 214; 215; 220; 221; 227; 290; 291; 292; 293; 297; 298; 309; 311; 312; 313; 314; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320.
Resurrection of, 24; 25; 26; 238:12-18.
Righteousness of, 30; 67; 75; 78:5-8; 84:4,5; 85; 94:3,4; 104; 143; 179; 257.
Saviour, The, 23; 62; 81; 84; 96; 97; 98; 103:4,5; 120; 121; 122; 123; 127; 142; 151; 173; 178; 179; 190:1-6; 191; 192; 193; 195; 207; 211; 233; 234; 235; 238; 17-20; 260; 262; 263; 264; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 315; 316.
Second Advent of, 104; 193:6,7; 196:4-7.
Sin-bearer, The, 40; 86; 138.
Worshiped, 4; 41; 42; 48; 49; 50; 55; 57; 62; 63; 127; 131; 132; 135; 136; 137; 161; 173; 178; 179; 193; 195; 196; 197; 198; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 214; 226; 227; 290; 310-328.
CHRISTIAN ACTIVITY: 31; 107; 124; 125; 169; 170; 182; 183; 245; 248; 258.
CHRISTIAN CHARITY: 11:1-5; 73:9-11; 76:1-7; 78:1-4; 87; 223:1-3; 228.
CHRISTIANS: See Character, and The Righteous.
Believers, 24; 25; 26; 37; 55; 56; 57; 58; 65; 66; 68:4-6; 71; 72; 81; 88; 89; 90; 142; 233; 234; 247; 248; 251; 254; 259; 271; 272; 280; 281; 282; 283; 284.
Christ the Life of, 24; 25; 26; 41; 57; 62; 63; 70; 71; 75; 88:6-9; 112; 115:9; 131; 132; 139:11-16; 143:5; 184:11; 207; 211; 238:10-15; 250; 260:4-6; 297:12-15.
Conflicts of, 11; 19; 20; 29; 31; 66:2-4; 73; 86; 87:4-7; 115; 119; 126; 149; 150; 156; 189; 203; 238:4-10; 239:3-8; 243; 250; 261; 300; 301.
Conquerors, 30:5-8; 37; 55; 57; 119:10, 11; 184; 222:7,8; 238:4-10; 239:3-8; 324:3,4.
Conscious of Safety, 5; 11; 17; 23; 24; 25; 26; 29; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 55; 57; 68; 88:6-9; 114; 115:3-9; 116; 122; 123; 125; 184; 228; 232; 254; 295; 296.
Death of, 14:6,7; 18:1; 24; 25; 26; 43:2; 44:3-5; 45:3-5; 46:3-5; 47:2; 64:3,4; 68:5,6; 101:6; 102:3; 150:10; 151; 187; 233:6-10; 269.
Duties of, 22; 35:4,5; 70; 101; 102; 107; 123; 130:1,2; 131; 158:1-4; 165; 190-197; 198:4-6; 233:8-12; 235.
Evangelists, 41; 70; 94; 101; 103:1,2; 107; 131:6-8; 143; 188; 199-201; 215:1-3; 236; 237; 246; 260:2,3; 310-314.
Faith of, See Faith.
Fellowship of, 22; 23; 41; 54:3-5; 88; 127; 169; 170; 199-201; 248:6; 265-267; 285-288.
Graces of, 7; 8; 22; 30; 48:2,3; 95; 106-109; 110:6,7; 169; 170; 184:10,11; 195:5,6; 202; 228; 248; 252; 271; 272; 283; 284; 286-288; 297:14,15; 300; 301; 317; 319.
Happiness of, 1; 2; 6:3-6; 43-47; 76; 78; 107; 110:6,7; 151; 169; 170; 179; 195:5,6; 242; 249; 259:4-6; 285:4-6; 309:4-7; 315; 316; 324-326.
Heirs of Heaven, 24-26; 27:11-14; 43-47; 103; 151; 169; 170; 220:1-6. See Aspirations, and Heaven.

Persecuted and Sorrowing, 5; 11; 15; 16; 40; 52 : 3–7; 56 : 3, 4; 64; 73; 77; 81; 92; 115; 118; 126; 138; 142 : 4–10; 162; 189; 238 : 7–10; 250 : 3–6.
Pilgrims and Strangers, 82; 83; 113; 115; 169 : 3, 4; 170 : 6, 7; 220 : 1–4; 221 : 5, 7; 243.
Resurrection of, See Resurrection.
Saved by Grace, 6 : 1–3; 7 : 1–5; 8; 9; 14; 37; 43–47; 59 : 6–8; 62; 63; 65; 66; 75; 106–109; 127; 131; 207–211; 280–282; 305–308.
Sonship of, See Adoption.
CHURCH, THE : Afflicted, 11; 21 : 4–6; 27 : 7–11; 92; 93; 119; 152; 162–164; 189 : 1–6; 204; 218; 220; 221; 269; 279; 294. See Afflictions.
An Abode of God, 96–98; 100–102; 135 : 8; 155; 198; 285.
Beloved of God, 95; 99; 107 : 5; 135 : 5–8; 139 : 11–16; 155; 156 : 6–10; 160 : 15, 16; 174; 175; 230; 285; 318; 324.
Beloved of Saints, 54 : 4, 5; 55; 57; 100–102; 124; 125; 152; 169; 170; 174; 175; 202; 265–267; 285; 294. See Aspirations.
Christ the Head of, 4; 96–98; 100; 104; 163; 164; 295; 296.
Covenanted, 52; 92; 104; 178; 180; 208; 224; 225; 285 : 4–6. See Covenant.
Divinely furnished, 101; 102; 124; 125; 135 : 5–8; 139 : 11–16; 165; 172; 179; 215; 220; 221; 285 : 4–6; 318. See Worship.
Extent of, 95 : 4; 99; 144–148; 174; 175; 180 : 1–3.
Glorious, 100–102; 135 : 7, 8; 164; 174; 175; 193; 265–267; 285 : 3–6.
Saved by Grace, 163; 164; 171; 172; 178; 180; 204; 216–218; 220; 273; 274; 292; 293; 317; 319; 320.
Security of, 96–98; 100–102; 160; 265–267; 269–272.
Triumph of, 21 : 4–6; 37; 65; 95–98; 100–102; 153; 163; 164; 174; 175; 204; 230; 265–267; 269; 285 : 4–6; 324.
Unfaithful, 158–160; 163; 166; 190 : 7–9; 191 : 3, 4; 218; 220 : 7–10.
Unity of, 95; 101; 102; 174; 175; 204; 265–267; 286–288.
CIVIL MAGISTRACY : 3; 4; 38; 42; 94; 144–147; 167; 202; 224; 225; 285 : 4–6; 318; 324 : 3, 4.
COMFORT IN TRIALS : 5; 17; 19; 30; 37; 41; 43–47; 55–57; 62–64; 88; 96–98; 115 : 6–9; 120; 121; 156; 173; 189; 207; 208; 210; 243; 247; 257; 305; 306; 312; 316 : 5–7.
COMMUNION OF SAINTS : See Christians, Fellowship of.
COMPANIONS : Evil, 1; 2; 54 : 3–6; 254 : 1, 2; 297 : 13, 14.
Good, 23 : 2; 88 : 2; 248 : 6.
CONFESSION : See Christ, Faith, Sin.
CONFIDENCE : See Assurance, Faith, Trust.
CONSECRATION AND DEDICATION : 41; 64 : 3, 4; 95; 115 : 8, 9; 131 : 4–8; 155 : 6; 233 : 9–12; 235; 238 : 18–20; 240 : 4–6; 242 : 6; 244 : 4, 5; 245; 248; 253; 258; 285; 310; 313.
COVENANT : False to, 7 : 3–8; 18 : 1, 2; 105 : 8–14; 114 : 3–8; 158 : 4, 5; 159 : 3–5; 160 : 6–8; 180 : 9–16; 218; 220 : 7–10.
Keeping, 51; 52; 92 : 6; 156 : 3–5; 178; 180; 208; 215 : 4, 5, 16, 17; 218 : 31–34; 227 : 5–10; 251.
Making, 104; 178; 215 : 4, 5; 285 : 4.
Of God, 51 : 3; 52 : 2; 153 : 8; 158 : 5; 178 : 3; 180 : 4, 7; 208 : 3; 215 : 4, 5; 218 : 31; 227 : 5–8; 285 : 4.
Promises, 41; 78; 95; 139 : 11–16; 179; 184; 204; 215; 262–264; 271; 272; 278; 285 : 4–6; 295; 296.
COVETOUSNESS : 15 : 3; 110 : 4, 5; 122 : 5; 149 : 9; 245 : 2.
CREATION : See God, the Creator, and Works of.
DARKNESS, SPIRITUAL : 10; 19; 40; 64 : 4–8; 80; 82; 138; 156; 176; 223 : 13–15; 244; 245; 250; 253; 255; 261; 302–306.
DEATH : At Hand, 82 : 4, 5; 181 : 4, 5; 300 : 7.
Depreeated, 10 : 2; 19 : 3; 29 : 3; 62 : 5; 63 : 5; 103 : 6–9; 176; 180 : 14; 181; 182; 183; 204 : 4.
Of Saints, 18 : 1; 43 : 2; 44 : 3; 45 : 3; 46 : 3; 47 : 2; 79 : 3; 101 : 6; 102 : 3; 233 : 10.
Of the Wicked, 76; 79 : 4; 103; 113 : 11; 114 : 8; 122 : 2; 150; 316 : 2.
DELIVERANCE : From Death, 62 : 2; 63 : 2; 68 : 5; 115 : 9; 173 : 10; 233 : 6; 234 : 5.
From Foes, 21 : 5, 6; 29; 31; 73; 91; 112; 118; 119; 140; 141; 161; 162.
From Sickness, 62; 63; 80; 87; 184; 207 : 1; 211 : 2; 220 : 13, 14.
From Sin, 66; 82 : 7; 84; 106–9; 127 : 1; 207 : 3; 211.
From Trouble, 40 : 2; 69; 71; 72; 119 : 11; 165 : 4, 5; 233; 234; 238; 239.
DEPRAVITY : See Character.
DESPONDENCY : 10; 19; 40; 88; 89; 156; 176; 177; 189; 203; 206; 302–306.
DISCONTENT : 76; 149; 218 : 8–10.
DISOBEDIENCE : 105 : 8–14; 158–160; 166; 180 : 5, 6; 218; 220 : 8–14; 254.
DOXOLOGIES : 87 : 8; 145 : 4, 5; 147 : 4, 5; 148; 218 : 34; 219; 236; 237; 238 : 20; 240 : 6; 289; 327; 328.
ELECTION, DIVINE : 5 : 2; 6 : 3; 68; 127 : 2; 160 : 15–19; 178; 215 : 3, 16; 216; 217; 226; 227; 229; 231; 285 : 5, 6; 290.
ENEMIES : Many and Mighty, 5; 19; 27 : 8–13; 40 : 4–6; 52 : 6, 7; 53; 55; 81 : 3; 88 : 7; 92; 115; 118; 138 : 4, 5; 162; 238 : 7–9; 305 : 2; 306 : 2.
Prayer to be saved from, See Deliverance, and Prayer.
Restrained, 12 : 2; 55; 57; 87 : 2; 91 : 3; 115 : 7; 120 : 2; 121 : 3; 130; 155 : 6; 179 : 6; 185 : 4; 228 : 4–6.
Will be Destroyed, 5; 13; 38 : 5–7; 55 : 2; 110; 118; 124 : 5, 6; 285 : 6.
EVENING PSALMS, 6; 12; 214 : 4, 5; 300 : 2; 301 : 2.
EVERLASTING LIFE : See Life.
FAITH : Act of, 5; 19; 24–26; 56 : 4; 64 : 1–3; 76; 106 : 3, 4; 108; 115 : 8, 9; 122; 123; 136; 139 : 10–16; 151; 172; 205; 218 : 7; 238; 239; 241; 248; 271; 272; 280–282; 305–308.
Blessedness of, 7 : 9, 10; 9; 19; 23–26; 37–39; 67–69; 71; 72; 73 : 7, 8; 84; 124; 125; 130–132; 135 : 2–8; 143 : 4–6; 179; 195 : 4, 6; 216; 217; 220; 232; 238; 278; 318.
Confession of, 6; 23; 37; 50; 51; 54; 78; 96–98; 110 : 6, 7; 127; 128; 142; 143; 173; 178; 184; 208–211; 233; 234; 246; 249; 279.
Confidence of, 5; 6; 11 : 1; 14 : 3; 17; 19; 37; 43–47; 50 : 1; 52; 54; 55–57; 64 : 3; 65; 68; 76; 86 : 5; 88–90; 96–98; 110 : 6, 7; 114 : 6–8; 122; 123; 142; 143; 169 : 6, 7; 170 : 10, 11; 171 : 6–9; 189 : 13–16; 299 : 12.
Walking by, 17; 43–47; 58; 68; 77; 107; 112; 115; 116; 124; 125; 161; 169 : 3, 4; 170 : 5–11; 173; 233 : 9–12; 234; 238; 239; 242; 246; 259 : 4–6; 262–264; 295; 296; 305–308.
FAMILIES : 135 : 3; 158 : 1–3; 202; 210; 215 : 3–5; 229 : 5; 238 : 11; 239 : 9; 276–278; 309 : 5; 321 : 2–4; 322 : 2–4.
FEAR, GODLY : Described, 4; 7 : 5; 35 : 2; 36 : 3; 74; 84; 178 : 6; 204 : 1; 227 : 5, 9; 245 : 3; 250.
Exhorted to, 4; 6 : 4, 5; 67 : 4; 70; 131; 132; 232.
The Blessedness of, 52; 68; 69; 126 : 8, 9; 171 : 7; 208 : 2–4; 210 : 4, 5; 211; 228; 232; 278; 312 : 2; 317 : 3.
FEARLESSNESS, 55; 57; 96–98; 115; 228 : 4; 238 : 4–6; 239 : 3–5.
FIDELITY : 22; 23; 27; 48 : 2, 3; 54; 78; 247–249; 253; 259 : 4–6; 297 : 12–15.
FORGIVENESS : See Pardon.

GLORY OF GOD: In Church and Heaven, 124 : 2; 125; 151; 169; 170.
In Creation, 12; 33; 61; 116 : 6, 10; 195; 321-323.
In Providence, 14; 18 : 2, 3; 30; 32; 38; 43-47; 59 : 6-8; 62; 63; 71; 72; 76-79; 128-131; 158-160; 215-221; 273; 274; 278; 310-320.
GOD: Adored and Exalted, 12-14; 30; 31 : 9-12; 61-63; 67; 68; 116 : 6-10; 136; 137; 143; 145 : 3-5; 147 : 3-5; 148; 154; 156 : 5-10; 190-201; 207-214; 222; 231; 232; 290; 295; 296; 310-316; 321-328.
Attributes of, 7; 8; 30; 50; 51; 119; 122 : 6; 143 : 5, 6; 156 : 5-10; 178; 179; 181; 188-191; 205; 207-211; 290; 297; 298; 310-314.
Compassionate, 159 : 5; 173 : 12; 208; 210; 226 : 2; 227 : 4; 229; 311; 313 : 3-5; 316 : 5, 6; 317 : 3; 319.
Counsel of, See Purposes of God.
Creator, 12; 33; 48; 67 : 3-5; 190; 191; 193; 199-201; 205; 213; 214; 250 : 1; 251 : 2; 291; 293; 297 : 9-11; 316 : 4.
Denied, 15; 21; 111; 149 : 6-8; 168; 218.
Eternal, 181; 185 : 4; 188 : 2; 205.
Faithful, 178; 185 : 1; 186 : 2; 251; 305 : 1; 306 : 1.
Father, 16; 58; 135 : 3; 173 : 12-14; 180; 208; 210; 316 : 2.
Glorious, 29 : 5-13; 30; 48; 49; 61; 135; 137; 156 : 5-10; 173 : 6-10; 193-201; 212-214; 226; 227; 229; 231; 290; 295; 296; 310-328.
Good, 65; 67 : 3; 75; 127 : 2; 149; 199-201; 207; 208; 210; 211; 310 : 5; 311-313.
Guide, A, 27 : 5; 28; 43-47; 64 : 2; 101 : 6; 102 : 3; 151; 160 : 19; 163; 220 : 4.
Hearer of Prayer, 5-8; 10; 16 : 5, 6; 27; 29 : 4-13; 37; 38; 59; 66; 69-72; 84; 114; 116; 127; 131; 132; 156; 173; 184 : 10; 198 : 5-7; 204; 206; 220 : 5-14; 233; 234; 238; 239 : 3; 295; 296; 312; 314. See Prayer.
Holy, 7 : 3-5; 8 : 3, 4; 17 : 7; 156 : 6; 185 : 6, 7; 195 : 6; 198.
Immutable, 68 : 1; 181; 205.
Invisible, 19; 29 : 4-9; 152 : 10-12; 195.
Judge, The, 11 : 7-16; 13; 17; 54; 73; 78 : 5; 89; 104; 117 : 11; 133 : 2; 134 : 3; 144; 146; 154; 193 : 5-7; 195; 198; 290 : 5-8; 316 : 4-6.
Just, 75; 178 : 11; 257; 312; 314.
King, 7 : 1; 16 : 4; 48; 49; 61 : 5; 91; 99; 130; 133 : 2; 134 : 3; 136; 137; 153; 155; 168 : 12; 169 : 2; 170 : 4; 178 : 4-11; 188; 190; 191; 195; 198; 208 : 3; 209; 210 : 6-9; 231; 295; 296; 310; 313; 315; 316.
Loving and Merciful, 38; 43-47; 50-53; 63; 65; 69; 71; 72; 75; 106-109; 118; 124; 125; 127-129; 158-160; 171; 178; 179; 184; 199-201; 204; 207-211; 215-217; 220; 221; 226; 227; 233; 234; 291-293; 310-314; 317-320. See Mercy of God.
Omnipotent, 48 : 5; 49 : 2; 61; 122 : 6; 178 : 7-10; 188; 317 : 2; 319 : 4.
Omnipresent, 24 : 1; 25 : 1; 26 : 2; 297.
Omniscient, 54; 68; 80 : 6; 81 : 1; 93 : 1; 189 : 6-8; 297; 298.
Preserver, 5; 7; 9; 29; 30 : 5-8; 31; 59 : 6-8; 64; 68 : 4-6; 75; 189.
Refuge, 14 : 2; 16; 29; 96-98; 116; 120-123; 142; 170 : 8; 184; 302-304; 309.
Righteous, 17 : 7; 30; 143 : 3-6; 171 : 8, 9; 195; 196 : 7; 197 : 2; 226 : 2; 227 : 3; 257; 310 : 5; 312-314.
Source of all Good, 6; 23-26; 38; 55-58; 65; 68; 69; 71; 72; 75; 91; 122; 123; 133-135; 199-201; 275-277; 291-293; 309-320.
Supremacy of, 3; 96-99; 173 : 6-10; 178 : 4-11; 190; 191; 193; 199-201; 222; 231; 290; 321-323.
Teacher, Our, 50; 56 : 3; 66 : 4; 173 : 9; 189 : 8; 245; 249; 253; 305; 306 : 6; 307 : 2; 308 : 2.
Works of, 29; 31; 61; 67; 68; 128-130; 154; 156 : 5-10; 158-160; 185; 213; 214; 226; 227; 291-293; 317-320.
Wrath of, See Anger of God.
GOSPEL: See Christians, Church, Missions, Worship.
Accepted Joyfully, 56 : 1; 58 : 2; 179; 248; 258.
Freeness of, 38; 41; 43-47; 50; 51; 65; 75; 86; 103 : 4-6; 105; 107 : 4, 5; 139 : 11-16; 144 : 5, 6; 166 : 5-7; 199-201; 204; 207; 208; 211; 291-293; 310-314.
Fulness of, 33-36; 62; 63; 69; 71; 95; 101; 102; 143; 169 : 3, 4; 170 : 5-11; 171 : 5-9; 178; 207; 208; 211; 216; 217; 218 : 31-34; 241-260; 280-282; 295; 296.
Gracious Fruit of, 31 : 9-12; 41; 54 : 4-7; 62; 63; 69; 85; 115; 133; 134; 135 : 2-6; 143; 158 : 1-4; 180; 193 : 4-7; 194; 199-201; 310; 311; 313; 321-323.
Invitations of, 48; 49; 61; 62 : 2-4; 63 : 2-4; 65; 66 : 4, 5; 76 : 3-5; 95; 99; 104; 130; 131; 158; 165; 166; 190-197; 199-201; 215-221; 229; 236; 237; 290-293; 317-328.
Preaching of, 41; 54 : 4; 70; 85; 107; 143; 244.
Prevalence and Power of, 35; 36; 41; 107; 109; 135 : 5, 6; 196; 197; 226; 227; 295; 296; 318-320.
Privileges of, 35; 36; 51; 52; 54 : 4-7; 55; 57; 65; 68 : 4-6; 71; 72; 95-98; 110 : 6, 7; 127; 151; 169; 170; 174; 175; 184; 220; 238 : 10-17; 239 : 8-11; 285; 317-320.
Sanctifying and Saving, 18; 27 : 4-7; 35; 36; 50; 51; 70; 84 : 5; 85; 89; 90; 96-98; 107; 151; 173; 178; 242 : 4-6; 251; 253; 307; 308.
Time of Acceptance, 138 : 12; 190 : 7; 191 : 3; 192.
GRACE: See Aspirations for Grace.
Growth in, 35; 36; 110 : 6, 7; 131 : 4-8; 143 : 4-6; 169 : 3, 4; 170 : 5-11; 172; 173 : 12-14; 179; 182; 183; 184 : 9-11; 185 : 6, 7; 187; 195 : 5, 6; 242 : 4-6; 248; 251; 252; 256; 259 : 4-6; 305 : 3-6; 306 : 3-7; 307; 308.
HAPPINESS: See Blessedness, and The Righteous.
HARVEST SONG: 128; 129; 133 : 3; 134 : 4; 213 : 9-13.
HEART: Broken and Contrite, 71; 72; 107 : 4; 108; 317 : 1; 319 : 3; 320 : 1.
Claimed of God, 6 : 3, 4; 11 : 8-10; 27; 30; 48; 66; 75 : 4; 106 : 3; 107 : 4; 131 : 7; 132; 149 : 1; 166; 190 : 5-9; 192; 228; 271; 272; 297 : 15.
Evil, Hard, and Stubborn, 15; 16; 18; 21; 73 : 16-18; 74; 77; 87 : 4-6; 114 : 3-8; 117; 122 : 2; 126; 152; 158 : 8-10; 166 : 4; 190 : 7; 191 : 3; 218; 299.
Good, Perfect, Pure, and Upright, 16 : 5; 19; 22; 48; 54; 71; 92 : 6; 102-108; 149; 169; 170; 189 : 12; 195 : 6; 202; 222; 228; 271 : 3; 272 : 2; 283; 284; 305-308.
HEAVEN: 24-26; 27 : 14; 43-47; 55 : 3; 57 : 2, 3; 75 : 3, 4; 95; 121 : 4; 150 : 10; 151; 184 : 10, 11. See Aspirations.
HELL: 14 : 10; 17 : 6; 103 : 9, 10; 173 : 10.
HOLINESS: 61 : 1; 70; 106 : 4; 108 : 3; 109; 135 : 7; 173 : 2; 188 : 5; 195 : 5, 6; 202; 252. See Aspirations, God, Righteous.
HOLY SPIRIT: 67 : 3-5; 107; 109; 214 : 12; 297; 305; 306 : 6; 307 : 3; 308 : 3. See Aspirations, Bible, and God.
HOPE IN GOD: 68 : 5, 6; 81; 82 : 7; 88 : 3, 9; 89 : 4; 122; 123; 143; 158 : 4; 246; 247; 254 : 3; 280-282; 283 : 3; 284 : 3; 315 : 3; 316 : 3.
HOUSE OF GOD: 75; 152; 169; 170. Longed for and Loved, 7 : 5; 54 : 4, 5; 55 : 3, 4; 57; 88; 120; 121; 124; 125; 169; 170; 265-267; 285; 294. See Aspirations.
HUMBLE, THE: 14 : 5; 16; 139 : 13; 295 : 3; 296 : 4.
HUMILITY: 12 : 3, 4; 82; 106-109; 283; 284; 317 : 2.
IDOLATRY: 23 : 3; 160 : 8; 166 : 2; 173 : 6; 193 :

2, 3; 195 : 4, 5; 218 : 13, 25–27; 231; 290 : 9, 10.
IMMORTALITY: 24–26; 38 : 2–4; 41 : 4; 103; 139 : 13; 150 : 9, 10; 151; 257 : 6.
INGRATITUDE: To God, 158; 166; 218 : 3, 14. To Man : 73 : 10–12; 81 : 3; 223.
JESUS CHRIST: See Christ.
JOY: A Gift from God, 6 : 6; 24–26; 66; 124; 125; 179 : 2.
Exhortations to, 86 : 4; 195 : 6; 324–326.
Prayer for, 106 : 4; 107 : 2; 109 : 4.
Reasons for, 24–26; 38; 62; 63; 64 : 3; 124; 125.
JUDGMENT, THE: 2 : 3; 11 : 6–15; 14; 17 : 4, 5; 104; 193 : 5–7; 195; 196 : 4–7.
JUDGMENTS: On Nations, 92; 155; 160 : 9–15; 224 : 3, 4; 225; 3, 4; 324 : 3, 4. See Nations.
On Righteous, 73 : 17, 18; 78 : 5–8; 92; 93; 159 : 3, 4; 160 : 8–12.
On Wicked, 11 : 11–15; 13; 14 : 8–11; 16; 17 : 4–6; 38 : 5–7; 71 : 4; 112; 122; 154; 189; 223.
KINGDOM: See Royalty of Christ.
LAW OF GOD: See Bible.
LIBERALITY: 87; 136 : 6, 7; 144 : 4; 146 : 5; 155 : 7; 228.
LIFE: A Gift from God, 38 : 2; 70 : 2, 3; 120 : 3; 184 : 11.
Everlasting, 24–26; 27 : 14; 43–47; 286 : 3; 287 : 2; 288 : 2.
Short, 82; 83; 159 : 6; 180 : 13, 14; 181–183; 203; 208; 210; 250 : 4, 5; 309 : 2; 315 : 2; 316 : 2.
Sorrowful and Vain, 64 : 5; 82 : 5–9; 83; 181.
LORD: See Christ, God, and Royalty of Christ.
LORD'S SUPPER: 22; 40; 43 : 2; 44 : 4; 45 : 4; 46 : 4; 48 : 2, 3; 94; 95; 104; 165; 207–211; 233–235; 265–267; 286–288. The Hallel, Hymn of Jesus at institution of Supper, 229–241.
LOVE: To God, 7 : 9; 9 : 1; 29; 32; 55 : 3, 4; 57; 65 : 4; 195 : 5, 6; 233–235; 256 : 1; 312 : 1.
To Man, 87; 228; 286–288.
MAN: His Dignity, 12 : 4–8; 103 : 5.
Mortal and Frail, 76 : 2; 82; 83; 103 : 6–12; 181; 208; 210; 309 : 2.
Sinful, 21; 106; 109–111; 117; 249; 260 : 6. See Character, Life, Wicked.
MEDITATION: 124 : 4; 125 : 3; 156 : 5; 157 : 3; 212 : 3; 214 : 15; 242 : 6; 246 : 6; 248 : 3; 252 : 2; 258 : 2; 305 : 3; 306 : 3.
MEEK, THE: 41 : 4; 51 : 2; 76 : 9; 155 : 5; 233 : 4; 317 : 2; 319 : 5; 320 : 2; 325 : 2; 326 : 3.
MERCY OF GOD: Celebrated, 75; 84; 116 : 9; 118 : 15, 16; 122 : 6; 131 : 7, 8; 189 : 15, 16; 196; 202 : 1; 231 : 1; 233–237; 310 : 5; 311–313; 316–320.
Everlasting, 178; 199; 200 : 4; 201 : 2; 216; 217; 220 : 1; 238 : 1, 2, 20; 239 : 1, 2; 240 : 6; 241; 291–293; 295 : 5; 296 : 6.
Great, 75; 84 : 3; 173 : 4, 12; 207–211; 218 : 3; 222 : 2; 236; 237; 248 : 6; 259 : 2; 310 : 5; 311–313.
Prayer for the, 50; 51; 53; 56; 58; 68 : 6; 86; 87 : 7; 106–109; 116; 133; 134; 161; 163; 164; 171; 172; 173 : 13, 14; 182 : 2; 183 : 2; 216 : 3, 4; 217 : 2, 3; 246; 250 : 2; 255 : 2; 256 : 1; 268; 305–307. See Prayer.
MINISTERS: 135 : 6; 198 : 5, 6; 210 : 8; 246; 285 : 3–6; 289. See Gospel, Preaching of, and Missions.
MIRACLES: 156 : 6–10; 158 : 6–11; 159; 160; 173 : 6–8; 178 : 4–8; 213; 215–221; 290; 291; 316 : 5.
MISSIONS: Difficulties of, 3; 21; 111; 168.
Encouragements, 3; 4; 14; 16 : 4; 31 : 7–12; 95 : 2; 96–99; 101; 102; 107 : 2, 3; 137; 173 : 6–8; 193; 195; 196; 232; 290 : 3–10.
Influence of, 38; 42; 67 : 4, 5; 73 : 7, 20, 21; 79; 127; 133; 134; 135 : 2–6; 172; 220; 224; 225; 252; 253; 255; 273; 274; 295; 296; 316; 317; 319; 320.
Need for, 14 : 8–11; 21; 168; 189 : 3–6; 218 : 25–27; 231; 290 : 9, 10.
Prayer for, 116 : 5–10; 133; 134; 153 : 6–11; 163; 231.
Triumphs of, 42; 94; 95; 99; 136 : 6–8; 144–147; 173 : 6–8; 174; 175; 188; 193; 195; 196; 199–201; 204; 224; 225; 273; 274; 296 : 3; 311; 313.
MORNING PSALMS: 5; 7; 8; 62 : 3; 63 : 3; 114 : 1; 116 : 8; 118 : 15; 185; 186; 214 : 6; 222 : 1; 306 : 5; 307; 308.
NATIONS: Conversion of, 31 : 7, 8; 99; 133; 134; 136 : 6–8; 174; 175; 204 : 4; 296 : 3.
Dependent on God, 16 : 4; 68; 96 : 3; 97 : 3; 133; 134; 155; 167; 179; 215; 230.
Owe Allegiance to Christ, 3; 4; 42; 61; 67; 68; 91; 94; 99; 130; 133; 134; 136; 144–147; 154; 193–198; 224; 225.
Present Attitude of, 3; 144 : 4; 146 : 5; 167; 168.
Rebuked in Wrath, 13 : 3; 14 : 10; 154; 155; 159 : 8–11; 290 : 3–8; 291 : 3–6.
Ultimate Subjection of, 16 : 4; 38 : 5–7; 42; 76 : 7–9; 136 : 6–8; 144–147; 173 : 7; 195; 224; 225; 295; 296 : 3.
NATURE: An Emblem of Grace, 1 : 3, 4; 2 : 2, 3; 43–47; 62 : 3, 4; 63 : 3, 4; 75; 76 : 4; 88; 110 : 6; 145 : 2; 147 : 2; 163 : 5–9; 169 : 2–4; 170 : 3–6; 185 : 5–7; 224 : 2, 4; 225 : 2, 4; 271–274; 309 : 5.
A Revelation of God, 12; 29 : 5–12; 33; 61; 67 : 4; 104; 128; 129; 153; 156 : 7–10; 158; 159; 213; 214; 215 : 12–17; 221; 230; 290 : 4; 291; 317–320.
A Type of Sinners, 27 : 10; 40; 76 : 2; 79 : 2; 116 : 5; 117; 185 : 3, 4; 269; 299.
OBEDIENCE: 35 : 3; 36 : 5; 84 : 5; 171 : 6; 198 : 6; 208 : 3; 210 : 4, 5; 226 : 5; 227 : 9, 10; 242; 245; 246 : 4; 248; 256; 259 : 5, 6.
OFFERTORIES: 194; 207; 211; 233 : 9–12; 234 : 7.
OLD AGE: 78 : 1–3; 79 : 3, 4; 82 : 4–6; 83; 142 : 7; 143; 181–183; 185 : 6, 7; 187; 321 : 3; 322 : 3; 323 : 3.
PARDON: 50 : 5; 51; 52 : 5; 66; 106–109; 127 : 1; 159 : 5, 6; 161; 171; 173 : 4; 198 : 7; 207; 208; 211; 280–282.
PARENTS AND CHILDREN: 27 : 12, 13; 56 : 2; 58; 70; 91 : 1; 95 : 4; 102 : 3; 106 : 3; 158 : 1–4; 180 : 4–6; 182 : 3; 183 : 3; 205; 208 : 2; 210 : 4, 5; 223 : 5–8; 228 : 1; 229 : 5; 232; 276–278; 283; 284; 285 : 4; 309 : 5; 316 : 6.
PAST, THE: 91; 152; 157–160; 305 : 3; 306 : 3.
PATIENCE: 10; 14 : 6–11; 19; 20; 27 : 11–14; 52 : 3–8; 76; 80 : 8, 9; 82 : 7–12; 156; 228 : 4–6; 295 : 3–5; 296 : 4–6.
PEACE: 6 : 6; 61 : 5; 79 : 3; 96 : 4; 97 : 4; 144 : 2, 3; 146 : 2, 4; 172 : 2; 259 : 5; 265 : 4–6; 266 : 4; 267 : 4; 318 : 1; 320 : 3. See Aspirations.
PENITENCE: 10; 66; 80; 81; 106–109; 203; 206; 280–282; 305–308.
PERSEVERANCE: 27 : 5–8; 28; 30; 54 : 6, 7; 78; 92 : 6; 122; 123; 143; 163 : 10; 164 : 3; 169 : 4; 170 : 6, 7; 242 : 6; 245; 246; 253; 254.
POOR, THE: Duty Towards, 78 : 4; 87; 167 : 2; 228 : 5.
God Remembers, 14 : 5; 16; 73 : 8; 135 : 5; 139 : 14; 144 : 2, 5; 146 : 2, 6; 223 : 18; 229 : 4; 299 : 12.
PRAISE: A Part of Public Worship, 54 : 4–7; 57 : 5; 127 : 1; 165; 178 : 6; 190; 191; 193; 222; 226 : 1; 227 : 1; 289; 324 : 1; 325 : 1; 327; 328.
By Angels, 61 : 1; 208 : 4; 209 : 2; 210 : 7; 321 : 1; 322 : 1; 323 : 1.
By All Men, 42; 99; 133; 134; 137; 173 : 7, 8; 196; 197; 199–201; 312 : 4; 314 : 4; 321 : 3, 4; 322 : 3, 4; 323 : 3.
By Nations, 116 : 9; 130; 193 : 2–4; 204 : 4; 295; 296 : 3.
By Saints, 62 : 2; 63 : 2; 65 : 4; 67; 100; 127; 131; 135; 229; 289; 290 : 11, 12; 311 : 3; 321 : 4; 322 : 4; 324–326.

By the Entire Creation, 33; 34; 127 : 3; 128; 129; 139 : 14; 193 : 6, 7; 208 : 4; 209; 210: 7-9; 321-323; 327; 328.
Calls to, 4 : 4; 14 : 1-4; 41 : 1; 61; 67; 130; 131; 135 : 2; 137; 165; 190; 191; 193; 194; 196-201; 215-221; 229; 236-239; 241; 289-293; 321-328.
For God's Goodness, 65; 185; 186; 220; 221; 290; 310 : 5; 311-313; 316 : 5.
For God's Holiness, 62 : 2; 63 : 2; 195 : 6; 198.
For God's Justice, 75; 94 : 3, 4; 126 : 8, 9; 133 : 2; 134 : 3; 178 : 11; 193 : 5-7.
For God's Mercy, 65; 67; 69; 124; 125; 207; 208; 210; 211; 216; 217; 220; 239; 295; 296.
For God's Power, 48 : 5; 173 : 6-8; 190; 191; 193; 327; 328.
For God's Righteousness, 11 : 16; 73 : 17-21; 215 : 3; 257.
For Spiritual Blessings, 6; 24-26; 29; 30; 35; 36; 38; 50; 51; 55-57; 59 : 6-8; 71; 72; 101; 102; 124; 125; 131; 135 : 5-8; 196; 197; 207; 208; 210; 211; 239; 240; 310-313.
For Temporal Mercies, 5; 65; 68 : 4-6; 69; 77 : 4-9; 128; 129; 155; 156 : 5-10; 213; 214; 215 : 11-17; 229; 290; 291; 293; 311 : 6, 7; 313 : 4, 5; 316-320.
For Works of Creation, 12; 61; 128; 129; 156: 7-9; 185; 186; 190; 191; 212-214; 290 : 3, 4; 291; 293.
For Works of Providence, 13; 14; 29 : 1-3; 31 : 9-12; 32; 41; 62; 63; 135 : 3-8; 139 : 11-16; 190; 191; 215; 226; 227; 269; 270; 290 : 5-8; 291-293.
For Work of Redemption, 5 : 2; 37 : 3; 89; 90; 107 : 3-5; 127; 156 : 7-10; 173 : 10, 11; 196; 197; 207; 211; 233; 234; 239 : 9-11; 324-326.
Is Pleasant, 67; 139 : 11-16; 185; 186; 290 : 2; 317; 319; 320.
Of the Lord, 7 : 9, 10; 11 : 8-10, 16; 23; 29-32; 51 : 2, 3; 55; 57; 59 : 6-8; 69; 99; 100; 136; 139 : 11-16; 184; 188; 195; 207-211; 226; 227; 233; 234; 295; 296; 310-328.
To God, 5; 12; 19; 20; 38; 62-65; 75; 101; 102; 112; 121 : 3, 4; 135 : 4, 5; 143; 153; 155; 156 : 5-10; 173 : 4-10; 178 : 4-11; 185; 186; 213; 214; 222; 231; 232; 297.
PRAYER: Answers to, 6; 29 : 1-4; 38 : 1-4; 59: 6-8; 62; 63; 69; 84; 131 : 6-8; 215 : 15-17; 218 : 31-34; 220; 221; 233; 234; 238; 1-4, 15; 239 : 1-4; 241 : 3.
Complaint in, 10; 19; 20; 27 : 11-13; 40; 52 : 4-7; 66; 80; 81; 82 : 7-12; 83; 92; 93; 126; 152; 161-164; 176; 177; 180 : 9-16; 189 : 3-6; 203; 206; 223: 1-3; 279; 294.
Confession in, 50; 51; 53; 66; 80; 87 : 3; 106-109; 127 : 1; 138 : 6; 161; 162; 218: 1; 249 : 1; 280-282. See Sin.
Confidence in, 5-8; 19; 20; 37; 51; 56; 64; 65; 71-73; 81; 87 : 7, 8; 116; 127; 139 : 11-16; 140; 141; 173; 204; 238; 312; 314.
For Christ's Sake, 43-47; 51; 64 : 1-3; 65; 93; 112; 153 : 8-11; 161; 169 : 4; 170 : 8; 218 : 32-34; 285 : 3; 305-308.
For Deliverance from Death, 10; 19 : 3; 20: 3; 62 : 5, 6; 63 : 5, 6; 176 : 4, 5; 177; 180: 13, 14; 204 : 4; 206. See Death.
For Deliverance from Enemies, 23 : 1; 27; 29 : 12, 13; 40; 54 : 5-7; 89; 93; 112; 118; 126; 152 : 11, 12; 153; 162; 223 : 12-18; 305; 306; 309 : 3-5. See Enemies.
For Deliverance from Trouble, 6: 1; 29; 37; 52 : 3-7; 56; 82 : 9-12; 83; 119; 138; 173; 203; 206; 222 : 7, 8; 300-306.
For Divine Favor, 18; 59; 60; 68 : 6; 86; 268; 271; 272.
For Grace and Salvation, 5; 19; 20; 35 : 4, 5; 65 : 3; 89; 90; 106-109; 163; 164; 169 : 4-7; 170 : 8-11; 245; 260; 305-308.
For Pardon, 50; 51; 66; 86; 106-109; 161; 280-282.
For Rulers, 37; 120 : 4; 144; 146; 285.
For the Church, 18; 21 : 6; 56; 59 : 8; 60: 5; 107 : 5; 119; 127; 152; 153; 162-164; 168; 171; 265-267; 273; 274; 279; 285: 3-6.
God Hears, 5; 6 : 3; 7 : 1, 2; 8 : 1, 2; 10; 16 : 5, 6; 37 : 4-6; 59 : 6-8; 69-72; 84; 114; 116 : 3, 4; 127; 131 : 6-8; 156; 184: 10, 11; 198 : 5-7; 204 : 2, 3; 220; 221; 233; 234; 238 : 3; 239 : 3; 295 : 2; 296: 2; 312; 314.
Imprecations in, 11 : 6; 16; 38 : 6, 7; 64 : 7, 8; 73; 139 : 4-9; 152 : 11, 12; 162; 168; 214 : 16; 223.
Intercession in, 37; 75 : 4; 93; 107 : 5; 120: 4; 133; 134; 153 : 7-9; 183; 262-264; 265 : 4-6; 266 : 4; 267 : 4; 271 : 3; 272 : 2; 285 : 3.
Pleas in, 19; 20; 27; 56; 58; 62 : 4-6; 63: 4-6; 75; 81-83; 138; 142; 143; 173; 250; 305-308.
Promises to, 4 : 2, 3; 6; 18 : 3, 4; 27 : 6, 7; 70-72; 76; 105 : 7-15; 114; 166; 184 : 10, 11; 195: 5, 6; 262-264; 271; 272; 285 : 4-6; 312; 314.
Sincerity in, 27; 54; 66 : 2, 3; 84; 93; 116: 8-10; 122; 123; 131 : 6-8; 161; 245; 248; 258; 283; 284.
PRIDE: 15 : 1-6; 65 : 2-4; 103 : 7, 8; 149 : 4; 154 : 4, 5; 202 : 3; 243 : 4; 250 : 3; 268 : 2; 295 : 3; 296 : 4.
PROCRASTINATION: 56: 1; 58 : 2; 190 : 7-9; 191: 3, 4; 192; 248 : 4.
PROMISES: See Affliction, Children, Covenant, Prayer, Salvation.
PROSPERITY: No Proof of God's Blessing, 27 : 12-14; 62 : 3, 4; 63 : 3, 4; 76-79; 103 : 10-12; 149. See Blessedness, and Trust in Man.
PROTECTION: Only from God, 5; 55 : 4; 57 : 4; 65 : 2; 71; 72; 124 : 4-6; 125; 184; 312: 3; 314 : 3. Unceasing, 184; 215 : 6, 7; 262-264; 271; 272.
PROVIDENCE OF GOD: Over His Creatures, 213 : 9-13; 214; 220; 221; 290 : 5-7; 291-293; 311 : 5-7; 312; 314; 317-320.
Over Saints, 1; 2; 5; 7-9; 27 : 5-8; 30; 31; 55 : 4; 57 : 4; 65; 76-79; 158-160; 215; 226-228; 315; 316.
PURPOSES OF GOD: 68; 180; 214 : 7-13; 215; 220 : 8; 231 : 1; 290 : 3-8; 321 : 2; 322 : 2; 323 : 2.
REDEEMED, THE: 64 : 3; 143 : 5; 152 : 2; 218: 6; 220 : 1; 291 : 6; 292 : 2.
REDEMPTION: See Salvation.
REGENERATION: 106 : 3, 4; 108; 109; 158 : 3, 4; 211; 244.
REPENTANCE: 66; 80; 81; 86; 106-109; 159: 4; 171; 248 : 3, 4; 280-282.
RESIGNATION: 76; 81-83; 150; 151; 281; 283; 284.
RESURRECTION: 24-26; 27 : 14; 43-47; 62; 63; 103; 151.
RETRIBUTION: Belongs to God, 15; 16; 31 : 9-12; 162; 189 : 1; 198 : 7.
Inflicted, 5; 13; 75 : 6; 155; 159; 160; 168 : 7, 8; 190 : 7-9; 191 : 3, 4; 215 : 12-17; 290: 5-7; 291 : 4-6.
Threatened, 11 : 6-15; 14 : 5-11; 16; 18; 38: 5-7; 59; 73; 76 : 7, 8; 77; 86; 117; 118; 124 : 5, 6; 126; 139 : 4-9; 154; 162; 168; 189; 202; 223; 294 : 6-8; 299; 324 : 3, 4.
REVIVAL: 14 : 2-7; 107-109; 135 : 5; 143 : 5, 6; 163; 164; 172; 196; 197; 199-201; 204; 245 : 2, 3; 248; 258 : 2; 259; 260 : 5; 273; 274; 292; 293; 295; 296; 305-308; 319.
RICHES: 27 : 12, 13; 77 : 4; 82 : 6; 103; 110 : 4, 5; 122 : 5; 145 : 1; 147 : 1; 228 : 2; 242 : 5; 249 : 3.
RIGHTEOUS, THE: Blessed, 1; 2; 5; 84 : 2; 117 : 11; 169 : 3, 4; 170 : 5, 6; 179; 228; 278; 309 : 7; 315 : 3; 316 : 3.

Character of, 22; 48 : 2, 3; 78 : 6–8; 202; 228.
Contrasted with Wicked, 1; 2; 6 : 6; 27 : 11–14; 76–79; 110; 114; 271; 272. See Character.
Deliverances of, 5; 21 : 6; 30; 68 : 4, 5; 71; 72. See Deliverance.
Forsaken by God, 15 : 1; 19; 20; 92; 93; 156.
Hated by the Wicked, 64 : 5–8; 78 : 7; 138 : 8–11; 203 : 5.
Honor and Safety of, 6; 7 : 9, 10; 9; 17 : 7; 22; 43–47; 54; 69; 71; 72; 77 : 4–6; 184; 185 : 6, 7; 187; 262–264; 271; 272; 278.
Joy of, 6 : 6; 7 : 9, 10; 9; 67; 135 : 2; 265–267.
Reward of, 1; 2; 7 : 10; 22; 24–26; 27 : 14; 65; 69–72; 76–79; 87; 122 : 6; 171; 172; 179; 185–187; 195 : 5, 6; 228; 271; 272; 278.
Troubles of, 71 : 3; 72 : 3; 131 : 2; 162.
ROYALTY OF CHRIST: Bible His Law, 78 : 1–4; 180 : 4–6; 215 : 16, 17; 295; 296; 318 : 3.
Civil Rulers His Ministers, 4; 31 : 7–12; 38; 99; 120 : 3, 136 : 6–8; 144; 146; 167; 215 : 6–10; 295; 296 : 3; 321 : 3; 322 : 3; 323 : 3.
Divinely Conferred, 3; 4; 31 : 7–12; 38; 94; 180; 224; 225; 285 : 4.
For the Salvation of His People, 14; 16; 18; 61 : 5; 68 : 4–6; 79; 94 : 3, 4; 124 : 4–6; 137; 145; 147; 153; 156 : 7–10; 160; 195 : 5, 6; 196; 197; 215; 220; 221; 224; 225; 238 : 12–20; 262–264.
In His Church, 41; 101; 102; 133; 134; 135 : 5–8; 136; 144–147; 155; 158–160; 163; 164; 188; 193; 195; 198; 204; 230; 290; 318.
Judgment His Prerogative, 11 : 6–10; 13; 14 : 9–11; 59; 94 : 3, 4; 104; 117 : 6–11; 136 : 3–8; 144; 146; 154 : 6–8; 155; 160; 162 : 6–12; 185 : 3–5; 189; 193 : 5–7; 195; 198; 207 : 2; 208 : 3, 4; 209; 210 : 6–9; 215; 222; 290.
Mediatorial, 3; 4; 12; 42; 94; 144–148; 154; 178–180; 224; 225; 238 : 16, 17; 240 : 2; 315; 316.
Nations His Subjects, 3; 4; 42; 67 : 5; 68; 96 : 3; 97 : 3; 99; 144–147; 222; 224; 225; 231; 290; 295; 296.
Over All, 12; 48; 94 : 3; 116 : 6–10; 130; 133; 134; 137; 193–197; 208 : 3, 4; 209; 220; 221; 230; 290–293; 311; 312; 315–323.
Providential, 17; 68; 96–98; 115; 116; 119; 130; 131; 184; 213–215; 220; 221; 226; 227; 275; 276; 290–293; 311; 312; 314; 317–320.
Reward of His Obedience, 38; 41; 42; 224; 225.
Will Subject the World to God, 42; 94; 96–99; 145; 147; 167; 168; 193; 199–201; 205; 321–323.
RULERS: Duties of, 4 : 4; 38; 167 : 1, 2; 202; 255 : 1.
Wicked, 3; 18 : 4; 117; 162; 167; 189.
SABBATH, THE: 185; 186; 190; 191; 199–201; 233 : 9–12; 240; 289; 290.
SACRIFICES, SPIRITUAL: 105 : 3, 7; 107 : 4, 5; 112 : 2; 131 : 4, 5; 139 : 11, 12; 193 : 4; 194; 221 : 1; 238 : 19; 240 : 5; 253 : 2.
SAFETY: Assured, 7 : 9, 10; 9; 11 : 9–16; 14; 30; 32; 37; 55–57; 65; 66 : 4, 5; 68; 71; 72; 76–79; 115; 124; 125; 184; 262–264; 271; 272.
Enjoyed, 5; 6; 29 : 12, 13; 30; 96–98; 110 : 6, 7; 116 : 7–10; 228; 269; 270; 315; 316.
SALVATION: Accepted Time of, 56 : 1; 58 : 2; 190 : 7; 191 : 3; 192.
From Sin and Trouble, 52 : 4–8; 53; 207; 208; 210; 211; 218 : 6; 280 : 5; 281 : 5; 282 : 5.
God's Gift, 5; 38 : 3; 64; 66; 68 : 5, 6; 69; 71; 79 : 5, 6; 81; 103; 122; 123; 133; 134; 136 : 2; 152 : 12; 153 : 1; 156 : 5–10; 171; 172; 227 : 8; 259 : 5; 260; 280 : 5; 281 : 5; 282 : 5; 324 : 2; 325 : 2; 326 : 3.
Prayers for, 5; 51; 52; 53; 54 : 7; 56; 58; 59; 73; 138 : 12–16; 139 : 10; 142; 161; 163; 164; 171; 173; 216; 217; 238 : 17; 246; 250; 251 : 4; 255; 259.
Promised, 79 : 5, 6; 139 : 13–16; 184; 312; 314.
Thanksgiving for, 64 : 3; 65 : 3, 4; 73 : 7; 143; 190; 191; 193 : 1; 196; 197; 220; 233; 234; 238; 310–314.
SANCTIFICATION: See Holiness.
SANCTUARY: See Aspirations, and House of God.
SAVIOUR: See Christ.
SEEKING GOD: 56 : 1; 58 : 2; 69 : 5; 124 : 1; 125 : 1; 139 : 13; 215 : 2; 242 : 1, 4.
SELF-CONTROL: 82 : 1–3; 248; 283; 284.
SELF-EXAMINATION: 54; 248 : 3, 4; 298.
SICKNESS: From God, 66 : 2; 82 : 8, 9; 176; 181 : 4, 5.
Prayers under, 80; 82 : 12; 87 : 3; 176; 177.
Recovery from, 62 : 2; 63 : 2; 87 : 2; 207 : 1, 2; 211 : 1, 2; 220 : 14.
SIN: Confessed, 66; 80; 81; 106–109; 127 : 1; 138 : 6; 218; 280–282.
Conviction of, 10; 64 : 4, 5; 66; 80; 81; 106–109; 203; 206; 305; 306.
Hatred of, 7 : 3, 4; 17 : 4–6; 94 : 3, 4; 106–109; 195 : 5; 202; 252 : 6; 254; 255 : 3; 259 : 4; 297 : 13–15.
Hinders Communion with God, 6 : 3, 4; 7 : 3, 4; 17 : 4–7; 22; 35 : 4, 5; 48 : 2, 3; 105 : 8–15; 112; 131 : 7; 160 : 6–14; 218.
Indwelling, 18 : 1; 80; 81; 114 : 3, 5; 117; 126.
Original, 106 : 3; 117 : 3, 4; 160 : 6–8; 218 : 1.
Salvation from, 7; 8; 18–20; 27 : 3–7; 28; 30; 35 : 4, 5; 50–53; 66; 70; 106–109; 115 : 6–9; 127; 138 : 6–12; 161; 220; 242 : 4–6; 262–264; 280–282; 300; 301.
Washed away, 35 : 4, 5; 54 : 4; 106; 108; 109; 150 : 1.
STEADFASTNESS: 54 : 7; 65 : 4; 92 : 6; 116 : 8; 143; 163 : 10; 164 : 3; 169 : 4; 170 : 6, 7; 222 : 1; 228; 3, 4; 271; 272.
STRENGTH IN GOD: 55 : 1; 59 : 6; 60 : 3–5; 61 : 5; 96–98; 118 : 16; 122 : 123; 137 : 2; 151 : 2; 295 : 2; 296 : 2; 309 : 1.
TEMPTATION: 300; 301.
THANKSGIVING: Declared, 38; 39; 69; 72; 128; 132; 135–137; 139 : 11–16; 185; 186; 207–217; 220; 221; 233; 234; 291–293; 310–328.
Due to God, 62 : 2; 63 : 2; 105 : 7; 154 : 1; 195 : 6; 222.
For God's Mercies, 107 : 3; 154 : 1; 161; 216–221; 269; 270; 291–293.
In Public Worship, 54 : 4, 5; 73 : 14, 20, 21; 85 : 3, 4; 233; 234.
TRUST IN GOD: Blessed, 7 : 9, 10; 9; 27 : 7; 65; 68 : 5, 6; 71 : 4; 84 : 2; 169 : 7; 170 : 11; 238; 271; 272.
Exhortation to, 6 : 5; 76; 79; 122 : 4; 123 : 4; 231 : 3.
Expressed, 50; 64; 115; 116; 124; 125; 126 : 9; 142; 143; 151; 184 : 2; 300 : 7.
TRUTH: 106 : 3; 108 : 3; 116 : 4, 9; 171 : 8; 172 : 4; 173 : 12; 178 : 11; 196 : 3; 197 : 3; 200 : 4; 222 : 2; 231 : 1; 236; 237; 295; 296; 316 : 4.
UNBELIEF: 149 : 8, 9; 158 : 10; 159 : 3; 218.
VANITY: Of Men and Riches, 37 : 5; 68 : 3, 4; 82 : 4–6, 9; 91 : 4; 103; 110 : 4, 5; 119 : 11; 122 : 5; 189 : 9; 222 : 8; 309 : 2; 315 : 2; 316 : 2.
Of Sinners, 3 : 1; 6 : 2; 15 : 7; 18; 87 : 4; 309 : 3, 5.
To be Avoided, 54 : 3; 64 : 3; 245 : 2; 254.
VOWS: 41 : 3; 105 : 6; 115 : 8; 120 : 3, 4; 127 : 1; 131 : 4; 155 : 6; 233 : 9–12; 235; 285 : 1.
WAITING ON GOD: 56 : 4; 68 : 5; 76 : 5, 7; 79 : 1; 84 : 1; 110 : 7; 123; 280 : 3, 4; 281 : 3, 4; 282 : 3, 4; 311 : 6; 313 : 5.
WICKED, THE: Character of, 7 : 7; 11 : 13; 73; 87 : 4–6; 105; 118; 122 : 2, 5; 152; 168; 299.

Condemned, 15; 21; 27 : 8–13; 59 : 4, 5; 74; 110; 111; 113 : 6–11; 114; 126; 149; 189; 223.
Contrasted with Righteous. See Character, and Righteous.
Fate of, 1 : 4; 2 : 3; 4; 5; 7 : 4; 11 : 11–15; 13; 14 : 8–11; 17 : 5, 6; 18 : 2; 38 : 5–7; 55 : 2; 71 : 4; 75 : 5, 6; 76; 77; 79; 103 : 6–12; 110 : 3, 4; 114 : 7, 8; 117; 124 : 5, 6; 136 : 3; 150 : 4–7; 154 : 6, 7; 155; 185 : 4, 5; 189 : 17–19; 228 : 6.
Persecuting, 5; 15; 16; 40 : 4–6; 64 : 4–8; 73; 115; 116; 118; 139; 142 : 8–10; 162; 189.
Prayers for Punishment of, 7 : 8; 10; 14 : 11; 16 : 3; 59 : 4; 64 : 7, 8; 73; 86 : 3; 113; 115; 118 : 10–14; 135; 139 : 4–9; 168; 189; 214 : 16; 223; 294 : 6–8; 299.
Self-Destroyed, 11 : 13–15; 14 : 8, 9; 73 : 6; 77; 116 : 7; 126 : 7; 189 : 19.
Separation from, 1; 2; 22 : 3, 4; 23; 27 : 3–5; 54 : 3–6; 59 : 3; 202 : 2–4; 254; 261; 294; 297 : 13–15; 299–301.
Warned, 1 : 4; 2 : 3; 7 : 4–8; 14 : 5–11; 15; 21; 105 : 8–14; 110; 136 : 3; 154 : 4–8; 155; 189; 190 : 7–9; 191 : 3, 4.
WORSHIP: Acts of, 7 : 1–5; 54 : 4–7; 101; 102; 107; 112 : 2; 116 : 8–10; 165; 190; 191; 199–201; 212; 222; 295; 296.
Commanded, 67 : 4; 104; 130–132; 137; 193; 194; 196; 197; 199–201; 220; 221; 226–229; 236–241; 289–293; 315–328.
Delightful to Saints, 55; 57; 67; 124; 125; 127; 135 : 2; 137; 139 : 11–16; 169; 170; 174; 175; 232; 290.
Family, 6; 124; 125; 174 : 1; 175 : 1; 185; 186; 238 : 11; 239 : 9; 248; 259 : 5, 6; 278; 285.
Grace Needed for, 37; 43–47; 54 : 4–7; 95; 107; 131 : 6–8; 289.
Only as God Appoints: 6 : 4, 5; 8; 23; 27 : 4–6; 28; 35; 36; 50; 56; 66 : 3–5; 84 : 2–5; 89; 90; 101; 102; 105; 107 : 3–5; 131 : 4–8; 158 : 2–4; 160 : 6–19; 166; 172; 173 : 7–12; 190; 191; 195 : 4–6; 198 : 4–7; 208 : 3, 4; 215; 233 : 9–12; 235; 238 : 14–20; 240; 242–260; 285; 290 : 9–12; 294; 307; 308; 310; 313.
Sincerity required in, 22; 27; 30; 48; 54; 105 : 9–15; 106–109; 198 : 4–7; 283; 284.
YOUTH: See Children.
ZEAL: False, 11 : 13, 14; 23 : 3; 118; 152 : 5–9; 159 : 4, 5; 218 : 24–27; 238 : 7–10; 239 : 6–8.
True, 138 : 8–12; 169; 170; 202; 233 : 9–12; 235; 244; 248; 253; 256; 257; 259 : 3; 305–308.

Index of Section Headings

The References are to the Sections

An Answer To Distrust 76
An Ascription Of Praise 219
A Call To Joyful Worship 165
A Call To Joyous Worship 190
A Call To Praise 236
A Cry For Speedy Help 140
An Expression Of Faith 238
A Faithful Creator 213
A Good Confession 248
A Life Becoming The Gospel 202
A Memorial Of Mercies Enjoyed . . . 63
A Morning Supplication 307
A Mourner's Entreaties 83
An Offertory 194
An Outcry Against Hardened Wickedness 117
An Outpouring Of A Burdened Heart . 177
A Pattern Prayer 258
A Penitent's Grief And Supplication . . 80
A Pilgrim's Prayers 183
A Prayer For Restraining Grace . . . 300
A Prayer Of Helpless Distress 203
A Recital Of Gracious Experience . . 84
A Record Of Conflict And Victory . . 279
A Revived Church The Hope For Missions 133
A Suppliant's Urgent Prayer 141
A Sure Stronghold Is Our God . . . 96
A Vindication Of God's Ways With Men 150
A Wicked Life 74
A World's Evangel. 193
A World's Homage To Its God . . . 137
Adoration And Submission 191
Affliction's Resource 206
Assurances For Evil Days 18
Assurance Of Blessing 232
Benedictions Upon A Godly Life . . . 78
Bondage And Divine Deliverance . . 230
Brotherly Love 286
Burdened But Sustained 113
Children The Gift Of God 277
Christ And His Cause 147
Christ's Beneficent And Boundless Reign 144
Christ's Inheritance 4
Christ's Majesty As Universal Ruler . . 188
Christ Our Priest-King 225
Christ's Present Joy And Future Victory 38
Christ The Conquering King 224
Christ's Ultimate Triumph 196
Christ's Universal Sovereignty 195
Christ's World-Dominion 99
Christian Humility 283
Cleaving To God In Sore Peril . . . 116
Confidence In The Divine Protection . 272
Consecration And Dedication 235
Contrasted Characters 77
Creation's Tribute To Its Creator . . . 322
Days In The Sanctuary 170
Dependence On God For Salvation . . 122
Divine Help Invoked 259
Divine Judgments 13
Doxology And Benediction 289
Encouragements To Holy Praise . . . 185
Entreaty And Hopeful Trust 56
Experience The Proof Of God's Goodness 69
Exultation In God The Righteous Judge 154
Faith's Anchor 17
Faith's Attitude In Trouble 299
Faith Conquering Doubt 20
Faith's Reply To Doubts And Fears . 156
Faith's Supplication 53
Faith Vanquishing Fear 115
Filial Dependence On God 254
Fleeing To God In Need 305
Fond Remembrance Of Church Privileges 294
God A Sheltering Rock 121
God Adored For His Excellency . . . 290
God Blessed For His Gracious Benefits . 131
God's Bounty In Harvest Blessings . . 129
God's Chosen Dwelling-Place 285
God's Claims To Praise 208
God's Covenant With Christ 180
God's Day And House. 240
God's Enduring Glory 212
God's Eternal Mercy 217
God's Eternity And Man's Frailty. . . 181
God's Excellencies 312
God's Faithfulness To Covenant Promises 215
God's Fatherly Goodness. 128
God's Fatherly Love And Power . . . 210
God's Forgiving Mercy Supplicated . . 161
God's Girding For Warfare 31
God's Glorious Fame 310
God's Glorious Praise 130
God's God Glory In His Works . . . 12
God's Grace And Kingdom Of Grace . 311
God's Grace Magnified 127
God's Guarding Care 9
God's Guiding Counsel 23
God's Kindness To His Church . . . 324
God's Kingly Majesty And Holiness . . 198
God's Love And Justice 75
God's Majesty And Condescension . . 229

God's Majesty And Tenderness Celebrated 135
God's Mercies Celebrated And Sought . 171
God's Might Our Protection 29
God's Ministering Spirits 72
God's Omniscience And Omnipresence . 297
God Our Guardian 5
God Our Only Saviour 123
God Our Resort In Trouble 89
God's Overshadowing Protection . . . 184
God's Perfect Law 35
God Praised As Judge 14
God's Praise In The Storm 61
God's Presence The Glory Of His Church 100
God's Special Grace To His People . . 318
God's Statutes A Law Of Rectitude . . 257
God's Tender Mercies Besought . . . 86
God The Avenger Of Wrong 73
God The Church's Strength 98
God The Strength And Refuge Of His People 97
God's Unceasing Watch Over His Own 263
God's World-Wide Grace 237
God Worshiped As Creator And Father 201
Grateful Adoration 199
Grateful Love And Devotedness . . . 233
Growth In Grace 187
Happiness And Holiness By The Word 242
Holiness And Divine Favor 30
Human Corruption And The Remedy . 111
Human Need And The Divine Sufficiency 250
Immanuel's Glorious Reign 146
Immortality And Resurrection. 24
Jehovah's Gracious Works And Ways . 239
Jesus Crowned And Triumphant . . . 39
Jesus Our Only Hope 303
Jesus Our Shepherd 46
Joyful Homage 325
Lessons From The Church's History . 159
Lessons From The Past 158
Longings After Spiritual Gifts 260
Longing For Revival 164
Longings For Sanctuary Fellowship . . 169
Love For God's Word 36
Love For The Lord's House 266
Love's Pleading 192
Loving Confidence In God 32
Memories Of God's Saving Might . . 91
Messiah's Manifold Sufferings 138
Musings On The Worldling's Prosperity 149
Musings Upon The Frailty Of Life . . 82
Nature's Tribute To God 33
Our Ascended Lord's Glorification . . 136
Our Fallen Race And Its Ransom . . 21
Our Father's Care Of His Children . . 71
Our Glorious King 313
Our Great High Priest 139
Our Heavenly Father 58
Our Lord's Crucifixion 40
Our Lord's Gracious Providence . . . 68
Our Need Of Divine Help 28
Our One True Everlasting Portion . . 151
Our Only Saviour 302
Our Pilgrimage Guide 243
Our Refuge In The Lord 27
Our Saviour In Trial 112
Our Unsleeping Guardian 262
Penitential Prayers And Vows 107
Pleading And Thanksgiving For God's Help 59
Pleadings Of Prayer 7
Plotting Foes And A Praying Church . 168
Praise For Gracious Deliverances . . 220
Prayer Against Temptation 301
Prayer For A Revival 172
Prayer For Grace And Guidance . . . 306
Prayer For Guidance 8
Prayer For Instruction And Forgiveness 50
Prayer For Pardon And Cleansing . . 109
Prayer For Pardoning Grace 51
Prayer For Safety From Foes 126
Precepts For Childhood 70
Promised Mercies Desired 246
Promptings To Thanksgiving 226
Redemption And Forgiveness 282
Remembrance Of Former Days . . . 157
Remembrance Of The Lord's Benefits . 207
Reminders From Israel's History . . . 160
Resignation To God's Will 284
Reward According To Character . . . 79
Sacramental Musings 234
Satisfaction In God 124
Seedtime And Harvest 273
Seeking God In Faith 173
Sharing In God's Salvation 216
Sin And The Divine Patience 218
Sin's Restraint On God's Grace . . . 166
Sorrow's Resort 176
Special Providences 221
Spiritual Bondage And Deliverance . . 274
Spiritual Desires 308
Spiritual Enlargement 244
Tests Of Christian Character 22
The Abiding Confidence Of Hope . . 142
The Aged Saint And His God 143
The Anthem Of Joy 326
The Blessed Condition Of God's People 309
The Blessedness Of The Forgiven . . 66
The Blessedness Of The Godly . . . 1
The Blessings Of The God-Fearing . . 52
The Blessings That Follow Piety . . . 278
The Christian's Affection For The Church 267
The Christian's Sure Refuge 57
The Church's Appeal In Tribulation . . 162
The Church's Arguments For Divine Help 153
The Church's Cry Of Desertion . . . 119
The Church's Desolation 92
The Church's Doxology 148
The Church's Glorious Prospect . . . 204

Index of Section Headings

The Church's Intercession For Christ . 37
The Church's Joy In Her Lord . . . 101
The Church Of The Living God . . . 102
The Church's Plea For Grace 163
The Church's Privileges And Prosperity 265
The Church The Royal Bride Of Christ 95
The Church Under Divine Displeasure . 152
The Church Universal 175
The Church's Urgent Appeal To Her Saviour 93
The Comeliness Of Divine Praise . . 317
The Comfort Of The Word 247
The Coming Triumphs Of The Gospel . 42
The Communion Of Saints 288
The Cry Of The Broken-Hearted Sinner 108
The Cry Of The Chastened 10
The Cry Of The Oppressed 15
The Daily Duty Of Praise 186
The Divine Faithfulness Unfailing . . 251
The Endless Mercy Of God 293
The Enduring Mercy Of God 241
The Equity Of God's Providence . . . 189
The Eternal God 205
The Eternal Joys Of Salvation . . . 26
The Evil-Doer Warned 110
The Fearlessness And Yearning Of Faith 55
The Final Hallelujah 328
The Fullness Of God's Mercy 211
The Glad Tidings Of A Saviour . . . 197
The Glory Of Christ's Church 174
The Godly Under Calumny 261
The Good Shepherd 44
The Great Teacher 245
The Greatness And Gentleness Of God 319
The Happy Subjects Of Messiah's Reign 179
The Hearer Of Prayer 314
The Holy Adoration Of Heaven And Earth 323
The Impenitent Man's Lot 223
The Joy Of Communion With God . . 125
The Judgment 104
The Just Man's Prayer Against Injustice 255
The Kingship Of Jesus 3
The Life Everlasting 25
The Living And True God 231
The Lord Jesus A Sure Salvation . . 120
The Lord Our Help And Hope . . . 315
The Lord Our Shepherd 43
The Loving Kindness Of The Lord . . 292
The Majesty Of The Reigning Christ . 94
The Mercy Of The Almighty 320
The Missionary Prayer Of The Church 134
The Penitent's Hope 280
The Penitent's Prayer And Confession 106
The Penitent's Saviour 81
The Petition Of A Good Conscience . 54
The Praise Of Almighty God 67
The Praise Of God's Eternal Mercy . . 291
The Praises Of The Most High . . . 295
The Prayer Of The Wronged For Protection 118
The Profit Of Bible Study 252
The Psalter's Closing Doxology . . . 327
The Range Of God's Rule And Praise . 209
The Resort Of The Godly In Trouble . 64
The Responsibility Of Civil Officers . . 167
The Reward Of The Compassionate . . 87
The Rewards Of True Piety 228
The Riches Of God's Goodness . . . 65
The Safety Of God's People 271
The Scriptures A Constant Guide . . 253
The Searcher Of Hearts 298
The Shepherd Of Israel 47
The Slandered Saint's Refuge 11
The Song Of Christ's Flock 45
The Soul's Escape From Danger . . . 269
The Soul's Refuge 304
The Soul Satisfied 6
The Suffering Poor 16
The Sure Mercies Of God In Christ . . 178
The Sway Of The Prince Of Peace . . 145
The Testimony Of A Saved Sinner . . 132
The Thanksgiving Of Faith 222
The Triumphal Ascension Of Christ . 49
The Troubled Soul Satisfied 90
The Two Paths 2
The Unity Of The Spirit 287
The Universal Chorus Of Praise . . . 321
The Upward Look Of Patient Faith . . 268
The Value Of God's Benediction . . . 275
The Vanity Of Unaided Human Effort . 276
The Victory Of Faith 19
The Voices Of Nature Interpreted . . 214
The Watchword Of Faith 270
The Way To A Happy Life 182
The Witness Of Experience To God's Goodness 249
The Witness Of Nature To God . . . 34
The Wonderful Works Of God . . . 227
The Worshiper's Reception Of His Lord 48
Thirstings For God 88
Thoughts On God's Loving Kindness . 62
Triumphant Confidence 114
True And False Service Of God . . . 105
True Love For God's Word 256
Trust And Praise 316
Unfailing Response From The Mercy-Seat 60
Universal Praise 200
Unwavering Trust In God 264
Waiting Upon God 281
Wealth Without God 103
Whole-Hearted Praise 296
Willing Obedience And Testimony . . 85
Witness Bearing And Grateful Praise . 41
Zion's Glory And Zion's Safety . . . 155

Index of Tunes and Old Edition Titles

The References are to the Sections

Abends 71
All Glory To God 173
All People 199
Allegheny 200
Alsace 110
Alstone 222
Andre 229
As Pants The Hart 88
Asaph 74
Audientes 20
Auld Lang Syne 157
Baca 261
Be Merciful To Me 116
Beneath His Sheltering Wings 75
Benedictus 51
Bethlehem 143
Blessed Be Jehovah 219
Bringing Back The Sheaves 273
Caddo 189
Cambridge 215
Cana Of Galilee 135
Canaan 250
Cast Thy Burden On The Lord . . . 113
Chicago 94
Children Are God's Heritage 277
Children Come 70
Children Of Zion 326
Christmas 186
Cleveland 162
Come Into His Courts 194
Communion 302
Cooling 168
Coronation 148
Cowper 153
Creation 290
Dalehurst 118
Dear Lord, Remember Me 299
Dedham 160
Delight In God 79
Deliver Me 10
Dennis 138
Diademata 64
Dijon 206
Downs 308
Elizabethtown 114
Ellacombe 215
Elmswood 94
Eucharist 304
Evening Hymn 6
Evening Praise 12
Evening Prayer 50, 280
Every Day Will I Bless Thee 310
Ewing 47
Faith 154
Fatherhood 255
Federal Street 184
Ferguson 17
Festus 31
Fountain 122
Garland 89
Geer 123
Germany 180
Gilead 196
Give Thanks 217
Give Ye To Jehovah 61
Glory 105
God's Covenant 178
God's Foundation 174
God Giveth His Beloved Sleep . . . 275
God Of Our Strength 42
God Will Not Forsake 58
Gorton 59
Granville 195
Great In Glory Is Our King 295
Greatly Blessed 309
Greenwood 82
Guarded By Thee 9
Hallelujah 237
Hallelujah, Praise Jehovah 315, 323
Harbor 63
He Did Me Help Afford 233
He Leadeth Me 46
He Slumbers Not 262
Hear His Voice 192
Hear, O Lord 8
Heath 284
Heavenly Fold 231
Helena 77
Hendon 4
Henry 216
Hesperus 300
His Mercy Flows 293
His People's Security 271
His Works And Wonders 221
Hobart 100
Holy Trinity 142
Hursley 147
Hymn 131
I Cried To God 156
I Hear Thy Voice 161
I Shall Be Satisfied 90
Immanuel's Land 318
In The Shadow Of Thy Wings . . . 125
Invitation 220
Irving 176
Jesus Saves 204
Jewett 306
Kept By Jehovah's Care 5
Kingsley 21
Laban 119

Laight Street 307
Lanesboro 78
Laud 126
Lead And Guide Me 89
Leaf 152
Lenox 274
Leominster 25
Louvan 14
Luther 138
Luton 6
Lyons 324
Malone 289
Manoah 117
Manson 175
Materna 325
Meditation 232
Mendebras 127
Mercy 203
Meribah 65
Messiah 205
Migdol 279
Miriam 272
Missionary Chant 145
Monora 158
Mozart 29
My People Would Not Hear 166
My Trust 115
Nearer Home 111
Nocturn 30
Noel 167
O For A Soul 257
O How I Love Thy Law 36
O Living God, For Thee 169
O Lord, How Long 19
O Lord, My God 301
O My Soul, Bless Thou 211
O Taste And See 69
O Whither 297
Old Hundred 200
Olive's Brow 294
Only Trust Him 37
Ostend 159
Our Help Is In The Name Of The Lord 269
Palmer 139
Paradise 308
Park Street 276
Petersburg 191
Philadelphia 23
Pittsburgh 264
Pleasures Forevermore 26
Pleyel's Hymn 52
Praise Him 322
Praise Jehovah 236
Prayer 282
Quicken Me 244
Rest 73
Rhoads 15
Rialto 188
River Bank 255
Rock Of Ages 106
Rockingham 41, 87
Rose Hill 230
Rowley 38
Sabbath Morning 316
Salvation 112
Sawley 149
Search Me, O God 298
Sessions 223
Silver Street 99
Silverton 116
Sing A New Song 197
Soto 327
Southwell 218
St. Flavian 27
St. John's, Highlands 13
St. Stephen 165
St. Sylvester 80
St. Thomas 11
St. Timothy 150
Supplication 53, 206
Swanwick 75
Sweeter Than Honey 252
Tabler 270
Take Me As I Am 266
Teach Me Thy Laws 247
Tender Mercy 241
The Angel Of The Lord 72
The Bright Forevermore 22
The Half Has Never Yet Been Told . 214
The Humble Poor 16
The Palace Of The King 95
The Perfect Way 242, 258
The Rock That Is Higher Than I . . 120
Thee Will I Love 32
They That Trust In Treasured Gold . . 103
Thou Hast Been A Shelter For Me . . 121
Thou Hast, O Lord, With Glory . . . 136
Thy Statutes 256
To Thee I Pray 306
To Thee, O Lord 268
To Thy Name Sing Praise 186
Trust In The Lord 238
Trust The Lord 76
Under The Shadow Of Thy Wing . . 28
Universal Praise 321
Uxbridge 184
Valentia 217
Waiting Patiently 84
Ware 314
Warner 87
Webb 128
Weimar 317
Welton 155
Westlake 114
What Fit Return 235
Whiteland 297
Whiter Than Snow 109
Why Stand Afar 40
Willington 98
Yarmouth 272
Ye Gates, Lift Your Heads 49
Yoakley 183
Zion's Courts 285

Index of Authors of Tunes

The References are to the Sections

Abbey, Alonzo Judson 168
Baker, Henry 300
Baker, Henry Williams 150
Ball, Samuel W. 152
Bannister, Charles William 272
Barnby, Joseph 142, 308
Beethoven, Ludwig van . . 59, 110, 180, 299
Bischoff, J. W. 8
Bitthauer, J. G. 50, 206
Bliss, Philip P. 237
Bortnianski, Dimitri 191
Bourgeois, Louis 200
Bradbury, William B. 73, 77, 116, 152, 158, 189, 195, 229, 235, 255, 261, 294, 306, 316
Burder, George 6
Burley, J. B. 58
Burnap, Uzziah Christopher 162
Burstall, Frederick Hampton 30
Burton, Henry 6, 228, 249
Butcher, William U. 282
Butterfield, E. O. 217
Calkin, John Baptiste 51, 255
Carter, Charles Davis 146, 264
Case, Charles Clinton 190
Clark, E. M. 40
Cottman, Arthur 118
Couch, C. Marion 7, 318
Cutler, Henry Stephen 253
Danks, Hart Pease 133, 141, 201, 202, 212, 239, 265, 287, 296
Daye's Psalter 27
Dixon, William 78
Doane, William Howard 42
Duff, David Alexander 9, 219
Dykes, John B. 80, 126, 154
Eberwein, Max 217
Edson, Lewis 274
Elvey, George Job 64, 135
Emerson, Luther Orlando . . . 223, 289
Ewing, Alexander 47
Fawcett, John 38
Fischer, William Gustavus 199
Frost, E. H. 270
Gabriel, Charles Hutchinson 4, 14, 33, 56, 97, 124, 140, 210, 226, 246, 248, 283, 286, 288, 301
Gardiner, William 160
German Chorals (anon.) 31, 127, 207, 215, 297, 317
Gilchrist, William Wallace 3, 23, 35, 92, 179, 200, 227, 251
Giornovichi, Giovanni Marie 74
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau 203
Gould, John Edgar 131
Gounod, Charles François 328
Gower, John Henry 232
Greatorex, Henry Wellington 123
Handel, George Frederick 186
Harrison, Ralph 105
Hartshorn, Washington Irving . . . 84, 176
Hartsough, Lewis 161
Hastings, Thomas 106, 138, 307
Haydn, Franz Josef 117, 290, 324
Herbert, John Bunyan 5, 16, 28, 72, 76, 93, 95, 103, 115, 121, 166, 192, 194, 233, 247, 271, 273, 277, 297, 317, 326
Herold, Louis J. F. 205
Holbrook, Joseph Perry 272
Holden, Oliver 148
Hudson, Ralph Erskine 214
Irons, Herbert Stephen 218
Jones, William 165
Jordan, Charles Warwick 15
Kingsley, George . . 17, 21, 87, 114, 205, 314
Kirkpatrick, William James 18, 45, 55, 75, 182, 204, 257, 269, 323
Knapp, Phœbe Palmer 244
Koschat, Thomas 163
Kroeger, Ernest Richard 54, 83, 85, 102, 129, 151, 170, 183, 191, 213, 243, 260, 264
Lewis, Henry A. 23, 144
Lowry, Robert 268, 285
Lucas, James 75
Main, Hubert Platt 136
Malan, Cæsar Henri Abraham . . . 4, 155
Marshall, W. S. 156
Mason, Lowell 41, 65, 87, 119, 122, 127, 153, 159, 184, 279, 297, 308, 327
Mehul, Etienne Henri 196
Miller, Edward 302
Monk, William Henry 147
Morton, Alexander B. 19, 39, 53, 62, 81, 94, 108, 134, 137, 171, 175, 177, 185, 198, 208, 224, 240, 252, 254, 256, 262, 292, 311, 319, 321
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus . 29, 108, 208
Munhall, Leander W. 258
McGranahan, Hugh H. . 34, 104, 172, 295
McGranahan, James 1, 26, 32, 36, 43, 57, 66, 68, 69, 86, 88, 90, 169, 197, 211, 236, 238, 267, 293, 298, 310, 315, 320
Nageli, Hans Georg 138
North, James Max 24, 181, 193, 312
Oakeley, Herbert Stanley 71
Ogden, William Augustus 22
Old English Carols (anon.) . . . 143, 167
Oliver, Henry Kemble 184
Palmer, Horatio Richmond 48, 61, 67, 96, 139, 225, 313
Perkins, Theodore Edson . . . 250, 305

Perkins, William Orson 174
Phipps, George G. 299
Pierson, I. C. 186
Pleyel, Ignace Joseph 52
Pollock, Charles Edward 10, 303
Pond, Sylvanus Billings 216
Randall, John 215
Randegger, Alberto 50
Redhead, Richard 206
Root, George Frederick 188
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio 87
Schumann, Robert 234, 284
Sherwin, William Fisk 12, 231
Smith, Isaac 99
Smith, Samuel G. 2, 60, 91, 263
Sprague, P. J. 70
Stebbins, George Coles 44, 107, 209, 266, 280, 302
Stockton, John H. 37
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour 20, 25, 63, 143, 167, 278, 291
Sweetser, Joseph Emerson 82, 230
Sweezy, Israel B. 89
Tate, Laura A. . . . 79, 89, 101, 164, 187
Taylor, Virgil Corydon 14
Tenney, John Harrison 173, 242
Towner, Daniel B. 49, 113, 116, 130, 178, 309, 322
Tucker, Henry 100
Unseld, Benjamin Carl . . . 132, 245, 259
Venua, Frederick Marc Antoine . . . 276
Von Weber, Carl Maria 306
Vulpius, Melchior 317
Walch, James 149
Wallace, William Vincent 220
Ward, Samuel Augustus 325
Webb, George James 128
Westlake, Frederick 114
Wiley, W. T. 112, 241
Williams, Aaron 11
Williams, William W. 98
Willing, Christopher Edwin 222
Wilson, Robert H. 46, 109, 120, 125, 216, 275
Woodbury, Isaac Baker . . . 94, 111, 304
Yoakley, William 183
Young, W. H. 281, 307
Zeuner, Heinrich Christopher 145
Zimmerman, M. V. 58